

APRIL 10, 2018

7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

ANTHONY F. SANCHEZ

WORLDWIDE UFO DATA

Ep. 836

F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH

UFOHIGHWAY.COM

copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com



1
00:00:16,230 --> 00:00:12,440

[Music]

2
00:00:20,040 --> 00:00:16,240

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:00:22,019 --> 00:00:20,050

between July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

4
00:00:23,850 --> 00:00:22,029

who has announced are applying there has

5
00:00:27,030 --> 00:00:23,860

been found and is now in the possession

6
00:00:30,780 --> 00:00:27,040

of the RA the game is rigged changed the

7
00:00:33,660 --> 00:00:30,790

game game changer I occasionally think

8
00:00:37,620 --> 00:00:33,670

how quickly our differences worldwide

9
00:00:40,740 --> 00:00:37,630

would vanish if we were facing an alien

10
00:00:45,860 --> 00:00:40,750

threat from outside this way

11
00:00:48,350 --> 00:00:45,870

[Music]

12
00:00:51,170 --> 00:00:48,360

fade to black suits your host Jimmy

13
00:00:53,140 --> 00:00:51,180

church on the game-changer radio network

14

00:00:57,760 --> 00:00:53,150

and a GRA

15

00:01:06,560 --> 00:01:02,870

I need your help to get to a year 1985

16

00:01:08,720 --> 00:01:06,570

[Music]

17

00:01:10,700 --> 00:01:08,730

you're listening to fade to black with

18

00:01:11,610 --> 00:01:10,710

Jimmy judge on the game change in

19

00:01:15,320 --> 00:01:11,620

network

20

00:01:17,960 --> 00:01:15,330

[Music]

21

00:01:20,200 --> 00:01:17,970

well well well good evening fade to

22

00:01:31,240 --> 00:01:20,210

black

23

00:01:37,910 --> 00:01:31,250

this smoke radio that's right for the

24

00:01:41,930 --> 00:01:37,920

masses today's Tuesday April 10th 2018

25

00:01:44,780 --> 00:01:41,940

100 days into the new year just 265 days

26
00:01:49,760 --> 00:01:44,790
left we are live from a bunker somewhere

27
00:01:51,290 --> 00:01:49,770
in beautiful downtown Burbank I would

28
00:01:53,060 --> 00:01:51,300
like to welcome everybody listening all

29
00:01:54,710 --> 00:01:53,070
around the world while across the United

30
00:01:56,720 --> 00:01:54,720
States hither and thither to and fro

31
00:02:00,340 --> 00:01:56,730
back and forth up and down east and west

32
00:02:04,040 --> 00:02:00,350
north and south far and near

33
00:02:06,320 --> 00:02:04,050
this is fade to black for kjc are the

34
00:02:09,919 --> 00:02:06,330
game changer network in kg ra the

35
00:02:13,910 --> 00:02:09,929
planets I'm yours Jimmy Church what is

36
00:02:20,420 --> 00:02:13,920
cracking everybody how you doin how you

37
00:02:23,880 --> 00:02:20,430
doing tonight he's back very special

38
00:02:25,850 --> 00:02:23,890

guest Anthony have Sanchez

39

00:02:30,300 --> 00:02:25,860

that's right we're here to talk about

40

00:02:31,620 --> 00:02:30,310

worldwide UFO sightings numbers in

41

00:02:34,800 --> 00:02:31,630

different countries all around the world

42

00:02:37,140 --> 00:02:34,810

what they are seeing so we're gonna do

43

00:02:38,610 --> 00:02:37,150

that of course the United States goes

44

00:02:42,240 --> 00:02:38,620

into that mix and we're gonna talk about

45

00:02:43,860 --> 00:02:42,250

what Anthony intends on doing about it

46

00:02:46,620 --> 00:02:43,870

and getting those numbers out of the

47

00:02:49,440 --> 00:02:46,630

world so that's our conversation tonight

48

00:02:52,710 --> 00:02:49,450

with Anthony of Sanchez author of a

49

00:02:57,150 --> 00:02:52,720

course of UFO highway tomorrow night

50

00:02:59,730 --> 00:02:57,160

Daniel P Sheehan joins us and with the

51
00:03:03,000 --> 00:02:59,740
climate of the world right now and I was

52
00:03:05,970 --> 00:03:03,010
I was talking about this last night

53
00:03:10,650 --> 00:03:05,980
and which is all of the headlines right

54
00:03:15,060 --> 00:03:10,660
now all of the headlines then like cabal

55
00:03:18,690 --> 00:03:15,070
Illuminati headlines think about it it's

56
00:03:20,880 --> 00:03:18,700
weird it's bizarre so there you go

57
00:03:22,320 --> 00:03:20,890
Thursday night Fator night John Robb

58
00:03:24,990 --> 00:03:22,330
purports good to be here but there's no

59
00:03:26,970 --> 00:03:25,000
more fake newsroom life and followed by

60
00:03:30,060 --> 00:03:26,980
open lines all night long

61
00:03:33,330 --> 00:03:30,070
you can follow us on Twitter at J Radio

62
00:03:35,520 --> 00:03:33,340
there you go at J church radio hashtag

63
00:03:38,430 --> 00:03:35,530

if to be is the sandbox come and hang

64

00:03:42,479 --> 00:03:38,440

out with us there and that's on Twitter

65

00:03:43,170 --> 00:03:42,489

of course and hashtag F to be Q is fade

66

00:03:45,270 --> 00:03:43,180

to black

67

00:03:46,800 --> 00:03:45,280

questions so you can post your questions

68

00:03:49,020 --> 00:03:46,810

and comments right there and I'll kiss

69

00:03:50,640 --> 00:03:49,030

those during the show for those that are

70

00:03:52,680 --> 00:03:50,650

watching right now on the bunker cam

71

00:03:54,479 --> 00:03:52,690

hello welcome hello to everybody in the

72

00:03:57,300 --> 00:03:54,489

chat rooms

73

00:04:00,750 --> 00:03:57,310

fade to black questions and people are

74

00:04:05,699 --> 00:04:00,760

watching me right now on our video

75

00:04:07,620 --> 00:04:05,709

stream right and so they can I know what

76
00:04:10,500 --> 00:04:07,630
they do so they're watching the show and

77
00:04:12,960 --> 00:04:10,510
they're watching me and they'll watch me

78
00:04:16,650 --> 00:04:12,970
go over to fade to black cue they're

79
00:04:19,530 --> 00:04:16,660
watching the feed they'll see a question

80
00:04:25,890 --> 00:04:19,540
pop up they'll watch me read it and then

81
00:04:27,930 --> 00:04:25,900
ask the guest and sometimes I would say

82
00:04:31,440 --> 00:04:27,940
most of the time I act like it's my own

83
00:04:35,880 --> 00:04:31,450
question now and that that's the art of

84
00:04:36,900 --> 00:04:35,890
it right and then you guys hahaha thanks

85
00:04:37,500 --> 00:04:36,910
for asking the question

86
00:04:39,720 --> 00:04:37,510
I

87
00:04:41,850 --> 00:04:39,730
see that pop up in Twitter but you'll

88
00:04:44,610 --> 00:04:41,860

see me do it well if you want to check

89

00:04:48,840 --> 00:04:44,620

all of that out go to our membership

90

00:04:51,030 --> 00:04:48,850

section and get a subscription become a

91

00:04:53,580 --> 00:04:51,040

member become a fade or not you get the

92

00:04:56,130 --> 00:04:53,590

live bunker cam feed you get a private

93

00:04:59,070 --> 00:04:56,140

email to me I just got a string of

94

00:05:03,660 --> 00:04:59,080

private emails in here right before the

95

00:05:06,930 --> 00:05:03,670

show this one from Steph she says hey

96

00:05:10,020 --> 00:05:06,940

Jimmy have you checked out counterpart

97

00:05:11,490 --> 00:05:10,030

yet on Starz JK Simmons plays the

98

00:05:13,290 --> 00:05:11,500

character of his characters counterpart

99

00:05:15,420 --> 00:05:13,300

from a parallel universe the premise is

100

00:05:18,690 --> 00:05:15,430

that a secret Nazi experiment went wrong

101
00:05:21,000 --> 00:05:18,700
caused the world to duplicate it so JK

102
00:05:24,870 --> 00:05:21,010
Simmons meets and interacts with his

103
00:05:26,400 --> 00:05:24,880
other it's very binge worthy tonight is

104
00:05:28,410 --> 00:05:26,410
a rare night where I'm going to listen

105
00:05:28,860 --> 00:05:28,420
to fade to black live yay have a good

106
00:05:31,470 --> 00:05:28,870
show

107
00:05:34,470 --> 00:05:31,480
well Steph just heard me read that email

108
00:05:37,020 --> 00:05:34,480
and you get a private email to me and it

109
00:05:38,760 --> 00:05:37,030
says JC our fate or not right there in

110
00:05:41,580 --> 00:05:38,770
the email so I know it's the private

111
00:05:43,980 --> 00:05:41,590
email and I reply back to him or you

112
00:05:47,100 --> 00:05:43,990
know read them on the air but Anne in

113
00:05:51,600 --> 00:05:47,110

response to counterpart we have watched

114

00:05:54,810 --> 00:05:51,610

all of it counterpart is pretty dang

115

00:05:57,990 --> 00:05:54,820

amazing pretty dang that's really good

116

00:06:01,110 --> 00:05:58,000

script writing JK Simmons who going all

117

00:06:04,770 --> 00:06:01,120

the way back to Oz forget the farmers

118

00:06:07,110 --> 00:06:04,780

commercials right go back to Oz and you

119

00:06:09,390 --> 00:06:07,120

realize what a great actor he is and to

120

00:06:12,000 --> 00:06:09,400

play yourself by two different

121

00:06:14,630 --> 00:06:12,010

personalities in the same show for so

122

00:06:19,080 --> 00:06:14,640

it's serious stuff too it's not comedy

123

00:06:21,300 --> 00:06:19,090

is is a talent and JK just shines in in

124

00:06:23,040 --> 00:06:21,310

counterpart so I I do highly recommend

125

00:06:28,530 --> 00:06:23,050

counterpart on Starz

126

00:06:30,120 --> 00:06:28,540

alright now the breaking news section

127

00:06:31,770 --> 00:06:30,130

that I normally do some breaking news

128

00:06:33,630 --> 00:06:31,780

here there's so much breaking news today

129

00:06:36,660 --> 00:06:33,640

but I'm not gonna do that what I did

130

00:06:40,530 --> 00:06:36,670

want to comment on was last night we had

131

00:06:43,230 --> 00:06:40,540

John Greenwald on the show and we

132

00:06:46,140 --> 00:06:43,240

started to talk about you know his

133

00:06:47,910 --> 00:06:46,150

report on T TSA and we started to talk

134

00:06:50,990 --> 00:06:47,920

about the warehouse out in Las Vegas

135

00:06:53,270 --> 00:06:51,000

right with this alleged you know

136

00:06:56,810 --> 00:06:53,280

alien debris and artifacts and so forth

137

00:06:59,930 --> 00:06:56,820

they said it was alloys and meta alloys

138

00:07:03,170 --> 00:06:59,940

and now it's plastic I don't know I

139

00:07:07,760 --> 00:07:03,180

don't know what's but but this is let me

140

00:07:11,210 --> 00:07:07,770

I I'm going to clear the air here I just

141

00:07:16,090 --> 00:07:11,220

want everybody to to get hip to how my

142

00:07:20,180 --> 00:07:16,100

brain works all right there is no alien

143

00:07:23,840 --> 00:07:20,190

ET Tech or debris in a warehouse owned

144

00:07:27,320 --> 00:07:23,850

by Bigelow Bigelow Aerospace systems or

145

00:07:29,840 --> 00:07:27,330

anybody else that that's out there they

146

00:07:34,610 --> 00:07:29,850

may have a warehouse with stuff in it

147

00:07:36,920 --> 00:07:34,620

but it ain't alien ET Tech alright it's

148

00:07:41,420 --> 00:07:36,930

just not now let me tell you why it this

149

00:07:43,790 --> 00:07:41,430

is this is why first off you can't

150

00:07:46,070 --> 00:07:43,800

believe what anybody says you can't you

151

00:07:47,570 --> 00:07:46,080

have to play the role of skeptic and

152

00:07:51,909 --> 00:07:47,580

especially when it comes to the subject

153

00:07:56,870 --> 00:07:51,919

but this is the deal

154

00:07:58,430 --> 00:07:56,880

TTS a the the New York Times and every

155

00:08:01,700 --> 00:07:58,440

other media outlet announced the

156

00:08:05,690 --> 00:08:01,710

presence of a warehouse in Vegas that's

157

00:08:08,180 --> 00:08:05,700

got et stuff in it right debris and at

158

00:08:12,020 --> 00:08:08,190

that point the cat is completely out of

159

00:08:14,870 --> 00:08:12,030

the bag completely out of the bag that's

160

00:08:18,380 --> 00:08:14,880

it it's not a secret warehouse in Vegas

161

00:08:20,690 --> 00:08:18,390

anymore so at that point and especially

162

00:08:24,469 --> 00:08:20,700

when you're selling stock in your

163

00:08:28,640 --> 00:08:24,479

company at that point let me tell you

164

00:08:31,310 --> 00:08:28,650

what you do if you have ET alien tech

165

00:08:33,890 --> 00:08:31,320

you know what you do you hit a home run

166

00:08:36,050 --> 00:08:33,900

you have a press conference you have a

167

00:08:37,880 --> 00:08:36,060

nice table you have a few people sitting

168

00:08:40,760 --> 00:08:37,890

there and some scientists and you have

169

00:08:43,760 --> 00:08:40,770

big piles of debris and you go this is

170

00:08:45,500 --> 00:08:43,770

what we got if this came from this alien

171

00:08:46,910 --> 00:08:45,510

craft this came from this one this came

172

00:08:49,130 --> 00:08:46,920

from this crash site this came from

173

00:08:51,170 --> 00:08:49,140

Roswell this came from here this came

174

00:08:52,760 --> 00:08:51,180

from there and we're studying all of

175

00:08:54,890 --> 00:08:52,770

this and we're gonna bring all of this

176

00:08:56,300 --> 00:08:54,900

into the civilian sector we're gonna

177

00:08:59,270 --> 00:08:56,310

figure this out we're gonna make planes

178

00:09:02,060 --> 00:08:59,280

trains automobiles clothes houses free

179

00:09:04,759 --> 00:09:02,070

energy with this stuff here and you can

180

00:09:07,160 --> 00:09:04,769

check it out and then the stock

181

00:09:10,729 --> 00:09:07,170

goes through the rough you are now the

182

00:09:13,790 --> 00:09:10,739

most the most courageous coolest most

183

00:09:15,979 --> 00:09:13,800

popular bestest intelligent important

184

00:09:19,220 --> 00:09:15,989

people in the world but that didn't

185

00:09:29,269 --> 00:09:19,230

happen did it that's because they ain't

186

00:09:32,030 --> 00:09:29,279

got nothing no alien ET tech warehouse

187

00:09:35,660 --> 00:09:32,040

in las vegas with stuff in it it's all

188

00:09:39,739 --> 00:09:35,670

stuff from here they may have stuff from

189

00:09:42,169 --> 00:09:39,749

a crashed Chinese stealth fighter maybe

190

00:09:45,259 --> 00:09:42,179

maybe something from a scud missile

191

00:09:48,019 --> 00:09:45,269

fired in Iraq maybe you know stuff from

192

00:09:50,389 --> 00:09:48,029

a Russian cruise missile you know

193

00:09:52,699 --> 00:09:50,399

foreign technology stuff that was you

194

00:09:55,129 --> 00:09:52,709

know different alloys and metals and

195

00:09:56,720 --> 00:09:55,139

plastics and and stealth material and

196

00:09:58,280 --> 00:09:56,730

coatings from around the world they sent

197

00:10:00,679 --> 00:09:58,290

it there and they study and they you

198

00:10:04,519 --> 00:10:00,689

know whatever would that that yes

199

00:10:07,819 --> 00:10:04,529

alien et Tech in a warehouse in Las

200

00:10:10,009 --> 00:10:07,829

Vegas Bank got it they got it Bigelow

201
00:10:11,539 --> 00:10:10,019
would Bigelow of all people would step

202
00:10:14,480 --> 00:10:11,549
forward you go yeah man I got a man here

203
00:10:18,199 --> 00:10:14,490
it is it's it's out of the bag it's been

204
00:10:22,429 --> 00:10:18,209
announced but it's not secret anymore

205
00:10:25,039 --> 00:10:22,439
it's simply not secret so now that

206
00:10:28,280 --> 00:10:25,049
everybody knows bring it forward and

207
00:10:31,069 --> 00:10:28,290
let's let's go you can't because it

208
00:10:33,650 --> 00:10:31,079
doesn't exist all right so that that's

209
00:10:39,049 --> 00:10:33,660
that's it and I'm I'm very comfortable

210
00:10:40,910 --> 00:10:39,059
with that position if if they got it and

211
00:10:42,289 --> 00:10:40,920
they're listening and and they really

212
00:10:43,939 --> 00:10:42,299
care about the community in the world

213
00:10:47,389 --> 00:10:43,949

and the betterment and world peace and

214

00:10:47,989 --> 00:10:47,399

all of that stuff then then bring it

215

00:10:51,289 --> 00:10:47,999

forward

216

00:10:54,439 --> 00:10:51,299

don't don't don't wait there's no I'm

217

00:10:57,319 --> 00:10:54,449

tired of the rhetoric and the runaround

218

00:11:00,379 --> 00:10:57,329

and the the again these circular

219

00:11:03,049 --> 00:11:00,389

arguments and these things and we can't

220

00:11:06,019 --> 00:11:03,059

because we can't say anything because

221

00:11:07,460 --> 00:11:06,029

and if we do say something then the you

222

00:11:09,619 --> 00:11:07,470

know and there's people to hear these

223

00:11:10,100 --> 00:11:09,629

names and we can't get we can't

224

00:11:12,739 --> 00:11:10,110

jeopardize

225

00:11:14,689 --> 00:11:12,749

we can't do that we can't we can't do it

226

00:11:17,220 --> 00:11:14,699

now with we can do you know we got it

227

00:11:21,910 --> 00:11:17,230

you know we got to you know

228

00:11:23,620 --> 00:11:21,920

it's just stop stop it's exhausting it's

229

00:11:25,570 --> 00:11:23,630

exhausting but I'm glad though that

230

00:11:28,420 --> 00:11:25,580

everybody's talking about the UFO

231

00:11:30,880 --> 00:11:28,430

subject all around the world okay all

232

00:11:34,150 --> 00:11:30,890

right so is do you guys have any

233

00:11:38,590 --> 00:11:34,160

questions is there anything that I

234

00:11:44,139 --> 00:11:38,600

didn't quite make clear because if you

235

00:11:47,710 --> 00:11:44,149

need me to to expand on that now oh oh

236

00:11:51,280 --> 00:11:47,720

oh but that's not saying and see now the

237

00:11:54,610 --> 00:11:51,290

exact opposite is is what is true that's

238

00:11:58,269 --> 00:11:54,620

not saying that there is an alien tech

239

00:12:02,290 --> 00:11:58,279

in a government warehouse you know under

240

00:12:04,449 --> 00:12:02,300

the wraps of the DoD and being studied

241

00:12:07,240 --> 00:12:04,459

that there wasn't something at Sandia oh

242

00:12:08,860 --> 00:12:07,250

I wouldn't I wouldn't doubt that you

243

00:12:12,490 --> 00:12:08,870

know something at area 51

244

00:12:17,620 --> 00:12:12,500

I don't you know Dugway you know right

245

00:12:20,079 --> 00:12:17,630

Pat of course of course there's an alien

246

00:12:23,170 --> 00:12:20,089

et stuff flying around this planet

247

00:12:27,699 --> 00:12:23,180

every single day and has it crashed we

248

00:12:31,900 --> 00:12:27,709

crash everything into Mars we've landed

249

00:12:34,900 --> 00:12:31,910

like two things on Mars that didn't end

250

00:12:38,319 --> 00:12:34,910

up upside down or blow up and okay maybe

251
00:12:41,079 --> 00:12:38,329
three or four but everything we have

252
00:12:42,579 --> 00:12:41,089
launched at Mars or Venus or whatever

253
00:12:45,639 --> 00:12:42,589
half the stuff we've launched to the

254
00:12:46,990 --> 00:12:45,649
moon crashed everything just goes you

255
00:12:48,100 --> 00:12:47,000
know because we can't figure it out we

256
00:12:50,380 --> 00:12:48,110
don't know the physics of these

257
00:12:52,780 --> 00:12:50,390
atmospheres and we haven't we barely

258
00:12:55,000 --> 00:12:52,790
figured out how to how to get back

259
00:12:56,800 --> 00:12:55,010
through our own atmosphere and we

260
00:12:59,769 --> 00:12:56,810
haven't even figured that part out yet

261
00:13:01,750 --> 00:12:59,779
we still have plane crashes shuttles how

262
00:13:04,569 --> 00:13:01,760
you know couple of Shuttle crashes and

263
00:13:06,430 --> 00:13:04,579

and and and mishaps and mishaps in space

264

00:13:09,699 --> 00:13:06,440

and and things happened we haven't

265

00:13:10,900 --> 00:13:09,709

figured that out all right so et getting

266

00:13:12,250 --> 00:13:10,910

here they don't understand our

267

00:13:15,189 --> 00:13:12,260

atmosphere you know they get through

268

00:13:18,880 --> 00:13:15,199

here crashes of course I get that I

269

00:13:22,060 --> 00:13:18,890

fully understand it so that stuff you

270

00:13:25,510 --> 00:13:22,070

think a crashed alien probe that is sent

271

00:13:30,460 --> 00:13:25,520

here to check us out is in Bigelow's

272

00:13:33,370 --> 00:13:30,470

warehouse yeah no it's not alright okay

273

00:13:36,790 --> 00:13:33,380

don't forget to officially register for

274

00:13:39,879 --> 00:13:36,800

on stellar and after Zuckerberg today I

275

00:13:41,920 --> 00:13:39,889

can't think of a better reason to go get

276

00:13:44,379 --> 00:13:41,930

on a new social media platform we're

277

00:13:46,240 --> 00:13:44,389

gonna start testing for on stellar in a

278

00:13:49,030 --> 00:13:46,250

couple of weeks so get ready for that

279

00:13:51,670 --> 00:13:49,040

and you can get in on the alpha and beta

280

00:13:55,889 --> 00:13:51,680

testing right now officially register

281

00:13:59,889 --> 00:13:55,899

over at on stellar oh and stellar are

282

00:14:03,670 --> 00:13:59,899

calm gets your username now use promo

283

00:14:07,569 --> 00:14:03,680

code Jimmy on stellar dot-com alright

284

00:14:13,060 --> 00:14:07,579

and that's our platform it's us it's us

285

00:14:15,939 --> 00:14:13,070

a decentralized community focused social

286

00:14:18,430 --> 00:14:15,949

media platform done for you

287

00:14:22,150 --> 00:14:18,440

think about that go and register today

288

00:14:24,540 --> 00:14:22,160

at on stellar dot-com alright

289

00:14:29,170 --> 00:14:24,550

don't forget our next event is coming up

290

00:14:31,930 --> 00:14:29,180

in just six short weeks June 1st through

291

00:14:34,360 --> 00:14:31,940

the 4th 2018 contact in the desert

292

00:14:36,130 --> 00:14:34,370

Indian Wells Palm Springs at the

293

00:14:38,079 --> 00:14:36,140

Renaissance Resort & Spa

294

00:14:42,550 --> 00:14:38,089

did you guys see the trailer the trailer

295

00:14:44,650 --> 00:14:42,560

went up and around earlier today see

296

00:14:47,170 --> 00:14:44,660

thousands of tweets here thousands

297

00:14:51,819 --> 00:14:47,180

thousands okay here it is can i retweet

298

00:14:54,009 --> 00:14:51,829

this is it possible for me to retweet I

299

00:14:56,350 --> 00:14:54,019

don't know if it'll allow me to retweet

300

00:14:57,639 --> 00:14:56,360

let's see if it will okay I'll just do a

301

00:15:01,600 --> 00:14:57,649

hash tag you have to be really quick

302

00:15:03,939 --> 00:15:01,610

because let's see well let me do it cuz

303

00:15:07,000 --> 00:15:03,949

I tweeted it ah there it is

304

00:15:10,210 --> 00:15:07,010

okay watch that trailer because the

305

00:15:13,509 --> 00:15:10,220

dudes voice the narrator here right the

306

00:15:16,210 --> 00:15:13,519

voice-over guy he's got pipes you gotta

307

00:15:18,160 --> 00:15:16,220

check that dude out that's a really cool

308

00:15:20,380 --> 00:15:18,170

trailer okay it's up there for everybody

309

00:15:21,639 --> 00:15:20,390

I just got it and so just go ahead and

310

00:15:23,500 --> 00:15:21,649

retweet that and get that out it's

311

00:15:26,860 --> 00:15:23,510

pretty cool pretty cool trailer and that

312

00:15:29,079 --> 00:15:26,870

is June 1st through the 4th and we've

313

00:15:30,579 --> 00:15:29,089

got a full weekend of events there go

314

00:15:32,860 --> 00:15:30,589

and check it out check out the trailer

315

00:15:35,559 --> 00:15:32,870

and go and get your tickets and info and

316

00:15:38,740 --> 00:15:35,569

then right after that our soul tech

317

00:15:41,380 --> 00:15:38,750

gathering soul tech gathering com will

318

00:15:43,870 --> 00:15:41,390

be at ESET e rant this august 9th

319

00:15:46,000 --> 00:15:43,880

through the 12th where we are going to

320

00:15:48,580 --> 00:15:46,010

teach we're gonna have fun we're gonna

321

00:15:50,230 --> 00:15:48,590

make friends all 300 thater knots are

322

00:15:53,650 --> 00:15:50,240

gonna get together we're gonna sky watch

323

00:15:56,140 --> 00:15:53,660

we're gonna music great food hanging out

324

00:15:59,620 --> 00:15:56,150

we're gonna have tents and RVs and and

325

00:16:02,440 --> 00:15:59,630

fun and camping it's gonna be amazing

326

00:16:05,110 --> 00:16:02,450

all right for four straight days sole

327

00:16:06,220 --> 00:16:05,120

tech gathering calm only 300 tickets

328

00:16:07,810 --> 00:16:06,230

will be sold

329

00:16:10,500 --> 00:16:07,820

go and get your tickets and info today

330

00:16:15,150 --> 00:16:10,510

at sold tech gathering calm all right

331

00:16:21,490 --> 00:16:15,160

where am I at happy birthday to today

332

00:16:24,490 --> 00:16:21,500

Haley Joel Osment is 30 I see dead

333

00:16:27,250 --> 00:16:24,500

people but he was really good in the new

334

00:16:29,290 --> 00:16:27,260

x-files yeah he's really good actually

335

00:16:30,070 --> 00:16:29,300

in the new x-files our dead guys

336

00:16:33,700 --> 00:16:30,080

birthday today

337

00:16:38,490 --> 00:16:33,710

Omar Sharif 1932 to 2015 died at the age

338

00:16:41,380 --> 00:16:38,500

of 83 Lawrence of Arabia and dr. Zhivago

339

00:16:44,020 --> 00:16:41,390

seriously that is all happy birthday

340

00:16:50,470 --> 00:16:44,030

Omar Sharif on the state history

341

00:16:55,900 --> 00:16:50,480

ot D 1971 the US table tennis team

342

00:17:00,400 --> 00:16:55,910

visits Communist China they spent one

343

00:17:04,090 --> 00:17:00,410

week there and were beaten 21 zero in

344

00:17:06,250 --> 00:17:04,100

every match played I think I can't

345

00:17:10,329 --> 00:17:06,260

remember but it was really bad whatever

346

00:17:12,819 --> 00:17:10,339

happened one week ping-pong diplomacy

347

00:17:17,429 --> 00:17:12,829

there you go fader fact Leonardo da

348

00:17:23,980 --> 00:17:17,439

Vinci's last words were wait for it

349

00:17:27,189 --> 00:17:23,990

quote I have offended God and mankind my

350

00:17:30,090 --> 00:17:27,199

work did not reach the quality it should

351
00:17:33,340 --> 00:17:30,100
have end quote

352
00:17:36,640 --> 00:17:33,350
and he fell out it's a fader fact

353
00:17:38,710 --> 00:17:36,650
tonight Anthony F Sanchez is here we're

354
00:17:40,810 --> 00:17:38,720
gonna talk about worldwide UFO sightings

355
00:17:42,880 --> 00:17:40,820
tomorrow night Daniel P Sheehan joins us

356
00:17:44,470 --> 00:17:42,890
Thursday night Fator night open lines

357
00:17:45,600 --> 00:17:44,480
all night long which on Rapoport and

358
00:17:48,430 --> 00:17:45,610
there's no more fake newsroom live

359
00:17:51,850 --> 00:17:48,440
followed by well I just said it open

360
00:17:55,490 --> 00:17:51,860
lines all night long now today I gotta

361
00:18:06,630 --> 00:18:02,910
mmm Zuckerberg did you watch the

362
00:18:09,690 --> 00:18:06,640
testimony today I did I watched all of

363
00:18:12,420 --> 00:18:09,700

zux today before Congress

364

00:18:15,990 --> 00:18:12,430

it was interesting on so many levels and

365

00:18:20,520 --> 00:18:16,000

so I I just made notes and these aren't

366

00:18:22,680 --> 00:18:20,530

in any chronological order but you know

367

00:18:24,590 --> 00:18:22,690

I made notes and I compiled things and I

368

00:18:27,540 --> 00:18:24,600

kind of had my thoughts afterwards and

369

00:18:31,680 --> 00:18:27,550

certainly talked to Rita

370

00:18:36,330 --> 00:18:31,690

refused right she she is so upset with a

371

00:18:38,580 --> 00:18:36,340

Zuckerberg and Facebook you know so she

372

00:18:42,900 --> 00:18:38,590

she she tapped out on that but I didn't

373

00:18:48,950 --> 00:18:42,910

I watched all of it and these are my

374

00:18:55,260 --> 00:18:48,960

thoughts okay Dan Hicks in the hot licks

375

00:18:58,350 --> 00:18:55,270

how do you know Dan Hicks mark how do

376

00:19:01,530 --> 00:18:58,360

you know Danny Hicks he's a friend of

377

00:19:03,930 --> 00:19:01,540

mine no you don't know Danny Hicks do

378

00:19:06,300 --> 00:19:03,940

you okay all right let me get back to

379

00:19:09,570 --> 00:19:06,310

Zuckerberg I'm gonna star that I want to

380

00:19:11,430 --> 00:19:09,580

see that again later Daniel Hicks but

381

00:19:13,770 --> 00:19:11,440

this is these are my thoughts and I'm

382

00:19:15,930 --> 00:19:13,780

gonna run down through these again and

383

00:19:21,300 --> 00:19:15,940

not in any particular order of

384

00:19:27,210 --> 00:19:21,310

importance but overall sucks really

385

00:19:30,060 --> 00:19:27,220

tried to come off as innocent and all of

386

00:19:33,390 --> 00:19:30,070

his responses whether he was admitting

387

00:19:37,830 --> 00:19:33,400

to something or not all of his responses

388

00:19:40,320 --> 00:19:37,840

were that Facebook is perfect and you

389

00:19:43,980 --> 00:19:40,330

got hours of that today and it was

390

00:19:45,690 --> 00:19:43,990

exhausting Facebook is perfect that they

391

00:19:48,210 --> 00:19:45,700

do nothing wrong ever

392

00:19:51,450 --> 00:19:48,220

they have our best intentions in mind

393

00:19:53,190 --> 00:19:51,460

always there's nothing evil about them

394

00:19:55,440 --> 00:19:53,200

they don't have any meetings about any

395

00:19:57,690 --> 00:19:55,450

darkness they don't they don't they

396

00:20:00,750 --> 00:19:57,700

don't do anything bad and everything is

397

00:20:03,000 --> 00:20:00,760

is for the good of the world and and the

398

00:20:06,620 --> 00:20:03,010

betterment of mankind and the children

399

00:20:12,230 --> 00:20:06,630

and over and over again

400

00:20:14,029 --> 00:20:12,240

all right now he said and then what's

401
00:20:17,480 --> 00:20:14,039
that was that that was the overall

402
00:20:19,190 --> 00:20:17,490
feeling and Rita Rita said to me she

403
00:20:21,260 --> 00:20:19,200
goes well you know how did it end I said

404
00:20:23,029 --> 00:20:21,270
how did it and it was the biggest butt

405
00:20:25,150 --> 00:20:23,039
kissing thing you had two or three

406
00:20:29,360 --> 00:20:25,160
senators I got that got a little

407
00:20:31,880 --> 00:20:29,370
Congress from members of Congress that

408
00:20:35,570 --> 00:20:31,890
were aggressive with him

409
00:20:37,610 --> 00:20:35,580
the rest it was a big butt kissing fest

410
00:20:39,980 --> 00:20:37,620
and I get that because he's he's a rock

411
00:20:43,850 --> 00:20:39,990
star and I totally I totally get that

412
00:20:46,060 --> 00:20:43,860
but they were so starstruck that they

413
00:20:48,529 --> 00:20:46,070

just couldn't but it ended with

414

00:20:54,200 --> 00:20:48,539

Zuckerberg getting up and shaking hands

415

00:21:00,200 --> 00:20:54,210

with everybody you know autograph

416

00:21:03,380 --> 00:21:00,210

selfies you know it's like well alright

417

00:21:05,419 --> 00:21:03,390

so that's how it ended so if it ended

418

00:21:09,680 --> 00:21:05,429

like that you know it was just a

419

00:21:13,640 --> 00:21:09,690

softball game sucks said so many times

420

00:21:18,710 --> 00:21:13,650

today over and over again that they do

421

00:21:20,930 --> 00:21:18,720

not sell user data all day I don't know

422

00:21:25,640 --> 00:21:20,940

how many times he said it but it was a

423

00:21:28,130 --> 00:21:25,650

lot the User Agreement was brought up a

424

00:21:32,870 --> 00:21:28,140

few times today and one senator it was a

425

00:21:33,649 --> 00:21:32,880

Kennedy said that it sucks I couldn't

426
00:21:38,090 --> 00:21:33,659
believe it

427
00:21:40,779 --> 00:21:38,100
it was brilliant and and I stopped and I

428
00:21:43,310 --> 00:21:40,789
thought about that User Agreement and I

429
00:21:46,220 --> 00:21:43,320
joined Facebook back in no wait or oh

430
00:21:49,700 --> 00:21:46,230
nine right after it started

431
00:21:51,860 --> 00:21:49,710
and I'm bound by that User Agreement

432
00:21:54,140 --> 00:21:51,870
right and I get that because I clicked

433
00:21:57,710 --> 00:21:54,150
on it and and started my profile and

434
00:22:00,110 --> 00:21:57,720
whatever but am I bound by that user

435
00:22:03,649 --> 00:22:00,120
agreement that I agreed to a no a toro

436
00:22:06,350 --> 00:22:03,659
nine am I bound by the same one that

437
00:22:07,880 --> 00:22:06,360
they have today and I'm sure that there

438
00:22:11,120 --> 00:22:07,890

was something in that User Agreement

439

00:22:12,620 --> 00:22:11,130

that says if you agree back then that if

440

00:22:14,480 --> 00:22:12,630

we modify this Agreement you

441

00:22:17,450 --> 00:22:14,490

automatically agree to anything in the

442

00:22:20,120 --> 00:22:17,460

future right because I haven't agreed to

443

00:22:24,280 --> 00:22:20,130

a User Agreement lately

444

00:22:28,580 --> 00:22:24,290

ten years so I'm wondering about that

445

00:22:31,550 --> 00:22:28,590

Zack said today that he was they

446

00:22:34,160 --> 00:22:31,560

Facebook are cooperating with me Muller

447

00:22:37,910 --> 00:22:34,170

I thought that was interesting

448

00:22:42,740 --> 00:22:37,920

Zack said today that they have never

449

00:22:45,680 --> 00:22:42,750

been hacked that's right and I thought

450

00:22:47,390 --> 00:22:45,690

wow and then he said well you know

451

00:22:50,030 --> 00:22:47,400

that's not completely true

452

00:22:52,430 --> 00:22:50,040

we did have some malware on a few

453

00:22:55,390 --> 00:22:52,440

computers around the office you know but

454

00:22:59,900 --> 00:22:55,400

other than that nope never been hacked

455

00:23:03,650 --> 00:22:59,910

sukh said today and stressed many many

456

00:23:05,990 --> 00:23:03,660

times that everyone has complete control

457

00:23:10,010 --> 00:23:06,000

over everything or talking about end

458

00:23:12,170 --> 00:23:10,020

users and we know that that is not the

459

00:23:14,750 --> 00:23:12,180

case but it was over and over again

460

00:23:16,910 --> 00:23:14,760

anytime yeah right we're working on that

461

00:23:23,330 --> 00:23:16,920

we're working on that yeah

462

00:23:27,410 --> 00:23:23,340

and but every time a senator asked him a

463

00:23:29,150 --> 00:23:27,420

challenging question it was like no it's

464

00:23:30,590 --> 00:23:29,160

not true man the end users can do

465

00:23:32,120 --> 00:23:30,600

whatever they want they can opt out they

466

00:23:33,560 --> 00:23:32,130

can click they can do this they can take

467

00:23:35,690 --> 00:23:33,570

control of the data they don't have to

468

00:23:39,020 --> 00:23:35,700

have data thing this of that now they

469

00:23:41,690 --> 00:23:39,030

have cano new new new new no no no you

470

00:23:43,550 --> 00:23:41,700

can do whatever you want and it's just

471

00:23:45,590 --> 00:23:43,560

misleading but the Senators didn't

472

00:23:49,370 --> 00:23:45,600

challenge anything Earth's I keep saying

473

00:23:51,620 --> 00:23:49,380

senators the Congress people never

474

00:23:55,250 --> 00:23:51,630

challenged anything Zack said that there

475

00:23:57,590 --> 00:23:55,260

was a movement to drop Facebook but that

476
00:24:00,650 --> 00:23:57,600
has gone away and that nobody is leaving

477
00:24:05,950 --> 00:24:00,660
Facebook in great numbers and I thought

478
00:24:08,900 --> 00:24:05,960
that was pretty interesting yeah he said

479
00:24:12,530 --> 00:24:08,910
this conspiracy question popped up

480
00:24:15,380 --> 00:24:12,540
and that we've talked about on this show

481
00:24:16,850 --> 00:24:15,390
right and he answered the conspiracy

482
00:24:19,190 --> 00:24:16,860
question about when somebody is talking

483
00:24:22,280 --> 00:24:19,200
on their phone about something and then

484
00:24:26,650 --> 00:24:22,290
later on that day it magically appears

485
00:24:29,270 --> 00:24:26,660
in their timeline advertising right and

486
00:24:31,700 --> 00:24:29,280
the senator said I've had it happen to

487
00:24:34,110 --> 00:24:31,710
me right I've been talking and I go back

488
00:24:36,430 --> 00:24:34,120

and I see and I know I've never talked

489

00:24:39,010 --> 00:24:36,440

commented or posted anything but then

490

00:24:40,990 --> 00:24:39,020

boom it's in my timeline and I've had

491

00:24:43,539 --> 00:24:41,000

members of my staff tell me the same

492

00:24:47,140 --> 00:24:43,549

thing so I'm asking you this Facebook

493

00:24:52,240 --> 00:24:47,150

listen to phone calls no that's it there

494

00:24:54,190 --> 00:24:52,250

was no challenge to anything so yeah

495

00:24:57,299 --> 00:24:54,200

scotches says that's a lie half of my

496

00:25:02,470 --> 00:24:57,309

friends have deleted their account

497

00:25:04,810 --> 00:25:02,480

nobody today asked sucks what why he

498

00:25:07,539 --> 00:25:04,820

didn't come forward in 2015 about the

499

00:25:09,399 --> 00:25:07,549

data breach and I found that interesting

500

00:25:10,000 --> 00:25:09,409

like that was a question that was off

501
00:25:12,399 --> 00:25:10,010
limits

502
00:25:14,590 --> 00:25:12,409
you know I'll answer anything but these

503
00:25:16,960 --> 00:25:14,600
are one of these you can't ask these

504
00:25:17,470 --> 00:25:16,970
questions no that's not supposed to

505
00:25:20,380 --> 00:25:17,480
happen

506
00:25:23,140 --> 00:25:20,390
right it's Congress but I find that

507
00:25:24,909 --> 00:25:23,150
really strange because that's the one

508
00:25:27,310 --> 00:25:24,919
question if you knew about it then and

509
00:25:30,340 --> 00:25:27,320
you say that you did stuff about it back

510
00:25:33,370 --> 00:25:30,350
in 2014 in 2015 which he said today like

511
00:25:36,669 --> 00:25:33,380
10 times then why didn't you announce

512
00:25:38,950 --> 00:25:36,679
this why did we find out about it now

513
00:25:43,690 --> 00:25:38,960

once these undercover cameras happened

514

00:25:46,690 --> 00:25:43,700

over in the UK all right now there were

515

00:25:49,240 --> 00:25:46,700

a few Congress members of Congress that

516

00:25:51,880 --> 00:25:49,250

he who seemed pissed and and wanted

517

00:25:53,830 --> 00:25:51,890

answers but most I do I said this

518

00:25:57,070 --> 00:25:53,840

earlier I think most were starstruck and

519

00:25:59,260 --> 00:25:57,080

I get that you know the great Zuckerberg

520

00:26:02,649 --> 00:25:59,270

was sitting there in front of them he's

521

00:26:05,590 --> 00:26:02,659

right there and he fully took advantage

522

00:26:08,260 --> 00:26:05,600

of that with basically looking like he

523

00:26:10,180 --> 00:26:08,270

was feeling sorry for himself and over

524

00:26:13,390 --> 00:26:10,190

and over again you know Facebook loves

525

00:26:15,120 --> 00:26:13,400

you Facebook loves all of you and all of

526

00:26:19,510 --> 00:26:15,130

the world and all we do is our best

527

00:26:22,480 --> 00:26:19,520

every single day that's all we do we try

528

00:26:25,299 --> 00:26:22,490

to be the best people that we can be to

529

00:26:30,370 --> 00:26:25,309

make the world a better place and it

530

00:26:33,070 --> 00:26:30,380

worked I mean it really really worked at

531

00:26:34,990 --> 00:26:33,080

the end of this and and there were

532

00:26:37,360 --> 00:26:35,000

moments of darkness right there were

533

00:26:40,480 --> 00:26:37,370

moments of Darkness where they were

534

00:26:43,480 --> 00:26:40,490

talking about you know laws and

535

00:26:46,210 --> 00:26:43,490

cementing companies and and and tying

536

00:26:46,930 --> 00:26:46,220

hands and and how they left Facebook run

537

00:26:48,760 --> 00:26:46,940

on right

538

00:26:50,740 --> 00:26:48,770

related and they let it go and now

539

00:26:52,270 --> 00:26:50,750

they've you know breached everybody's

540

00:26:56,260 --> 00:26:52,280

trust in their there were those moments

541

00:27:00,340 --> 00:26:56,270

but it just went away sucks really pulls

542

00:27:02,140 --> 00:27:00,350

that off you know and and it worked it

543

00:27:04,480 --> 00:27:02,150

worked on Congress he got up and shook

544

00:27:09,370 --> 00:27:04,490

everybody's in himself he's man you know

545

00:27:14,410 --> 00:27:09,380

Zonk man you know taking selfies I was

546

00:27:17,560 --> 00:27:14,420

in shock I was in shock every time that

547

00:27:20,920 --> 00:27:17,570

I heard the dorm-room story about how

548

00:27:25,270 --> 00:27:20,930

Facebook started I threw up in my mouth

549

00:27:29,620 --> 00:27:25,280

a little bit and I was now it's a great

550

00:27:33,550 --> 00:27:29,630

story it's a great tale I like hearing

551
00:27:35,650 --> 00:27:33,560
it but he kept driving at home and when

552
00:27:37,180 --> 00:27:35,660
you hear somebody from Congress come up

553
00:27:39,460 --> 00:27:37,190
and go hey man you know tell me that

554
00:27:45,880 --> 00:27:39,470
dorm room story again that was excellent

555
00:27:47,710 --> 00:27:45,890
it's like he got him it allowed sucks to

556
00:27:51,460 --> 00:27:47,720
deflect it worked

557
00:27:52,870 --> 00:27:51,470
it was amazing absolutely amazing I'm

558
00:27:55,180 --> 00:27:52,880
gonna go back and watch it all again

559
00:27:58,480 --> 00:27:55,190
it's hours and hours worth of stuff but

560
00:28:02,170 --> 00:27:58,490
it is compelling but the best part of

561
00:28:05,710 --> 00:28:02,180
all of it was the dude sitting behind

562
00:28:08,680 --> 00:28:05,720
sucks his his number-two guy his

563
00:28:10,240 --> 00:28:08,690

assistant with the mullet you guys see

564

00:28:14,230 --> 00:28:10,250

that I was posting the pictures today

565

00:28:16,930 --> 00:28:14,240

and I do want to thank was a deuce guy

566

00:28:19,810 --> 00:28:16,940

that made me notice it and then I'm

567

00:28:21,880 --> 00:28:19,820

watching hours of this testimony and I

568

00:28:24,670 --> 00:28:21,890

can't take my eyes off of the dude that

569

00:28:26,110 --> 00:28:24,680

was to the left there and the mullet was

570

00:28:30,790 --> 00:28:26,120

caused from the ladies sitting behind

571

00:28:31,300 --> 00:28:30,800

him but it perfect oh that was the best

572

00:28:34,930 --> 00:28:31,310

part

573

00:28:36,360 --> 00:28:34,940

gonna get out of here quick commercial

574

00:28:39,220 --> 00:28:36,370

break our guest tonight

575

00:28:40,840 --> 00:28:39,230

Anthony F Sanchez I'm your host Jimmy

576

00:28:44,230 --> 00:28:40,850

Church follow me on Twitter I J Church

577

00:28:46,660 --> 00:28:44,240

radio let's see I think Anthony is UFO

578

00:28:49,210 --> 00:28:46,670

highway I think on Twitter we'll get it

579

00:28:52,240 --> 00:28:49,220

up there we're gonna talk about

580

00:28:54,760 --> 00:28:52,250

worldwide UFO numbers and sightings

581

00:28:56,560 --> 00:28:54,770

we've got a long list of countries that

582

00:28:59,630 --> 00:28:56,570

we are going to go through and then of

583

00:29:01,460 --> 00:28:59,640

course what to do with all of this data

584

00:29:05,060 --> 00:29:01,470

it's fade to black on the game changer

585

00:29:06,140 --> 00:29:05,070

network and kg are a the planet I'll be

586

00:29:12,040 --> 00:29:06,150

right back with our guest

587

00:29:35,430 --> 00:29:32,630

[Music]

588

00:29:39,080 --> 00:29:35,440

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

589

00:29:43,000 --> 00:29:42,080

[Music]

590

00:29:46,400 --> 00:29:43,010

[Applause]

591

00:29:56,040 --> 00:29:53,730

GRA radio when you take the beams from

592

00:29:58,500 --> 00:29:56,050

Central America with dashes of

593

00:30:00,870 --> 00:29:58,510

indonesian and african mixed in and then

594

00:30:03,750 --> 00:30:00,880

roasted to the dark side of fade to

595

00:30:06,900 --> 00:30:03,760

black you create the ultimate brew of

596

00:30:10,650 --> 00:30:06,910

Fringe introducing the fade to black

597

00:30:13,260 --> 00:30:10,660

blend from River moon coffee yes River

598

00:30:16,260 --> 00:30:13,270

moons darkest customized roast was

599

00:30:19,260 --> 00:30:16,270

created for the love of fade to black

600

00:30:21,960 --> 00:30:19,270

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

601
00:30:25,530 --> 00:30:21,970
smoking the beans is in every sip of

602
00:30:28,530 --> 00:30:25,540
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

603
00:30:30,390 --> 00:30:28,540
coffee dog deep with distinct

604
00:30:33,570 --> 00:30:30,400
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

605
00:30:35,970 --> 00:30:33,580
like the bunker leaning further into the

606
00:30:39,270 --> 00:30:35,980
darkness of the roast is fade to black

607
00:30:40,920 --> 00:30:39,280
blend from river moon coffee just click

608
00:30:44,250 --> 00:30:40,930
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

609
00:30:49,670 --> 00:30:44,260
and use the promo code F to B blend for

610
00:30:52,290 --> 00:30:49,680
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

611
00:30:54,180 --> 00:30:52,300
natural health solutions with Chris and

612
00:30:56,700 --> 00:30:54,190
Robbie hey Ronnie how you doing great

613
00:30:59,610 --> 00:30:56,710

Chris now you're the CEO of get the

614

00:31:02,010 --> 00:30:59,620

t-dot-com right yes I am what is get the

615

00:31:04,680 --> 00:31:02,020

t.com I mean is this tea you buy in a

616

00:31:07,470 --> 00:31:04,690

store well no it's not I've changed teas

617

00:31:10,050 --> 00:31:07,480

just that life changing life change tea

618

00:31:12,150 --> 00:31:10,060

is an herbal tea that gently cleanses

619

00:31:13,050 --> 00:31:12,160

your body from intruders what do you

620

00:31:16,050 --> 00:31:13,060

mean by intruders

621

00:31:18,600 --> 00:31:16,060

well intruders are toxins chemicals GMOs

622

00:31:20,310 --> 00:31:18,610

heavy metals and more there are food in

623

00:31:23,550 --> 00:31:20,320

our water in our air we breathe

624

00:31:25,740 --> 00:31:23,560

seriously yeah seriously and life

625

00:31:28,770 --> 00:31:25,750

changed tea will help you with removing

626
00:31:30,270 --> 00:31:28,780
these as you say intruders SRA Chris are

627
00:31:32,220 --> 00:31:30,280
there side effects with this tea

628
00:31:34,290 --> 00:31:32,230
well you might lose a little weight when

629
00:31:36,360 --> 00:31:34,300
you clean your colon you lose weight you

630
00:31:38,760 --> 00:31:36,370
feel better and you have more energy Wow

631
00:31:40,080 --> 00:31:38,770
Ronnie where can people purchase life

632
00:31:43,260 --> 00:31:40,090
change tea oh that's easy

633
00:31:45,810 --> 00:31:43,270
get the tea calm that's get the tea

634
00:31:47,430 --> 00:31:45,820
eea calm Ronnie I want to thank you for

635
00:31:51,570 --> 00:31:47,440
being on the show people don't forget

636
00:31:57,060 --> 00:31:51,580
get the T te a.com 9 out of 10

637
00:32:02,430 --> 00:31:57,070
geneticists agreed fade to black

638
00:32:05,820 --> 00:32:02,440

is not your father's radio show on the

639

00:32:13,020 --> 00:32:05,830

game changer of radio network and k GRA

640

00:32:14,790 --> 00:32:13,030

the planets k GRA this summer tickets

641

00:32:16,950 --> 00:32:14,800

and hotel accommodations to the biggest

642

00:32:19,170 --> 00:32:16,960

conferences autograph books and DVDs

643

00:32:21,180 --> 00:32:19,180

chances to win all-inclusive conference

644

00:32:24,570 --> 00:32:21,190

cruises and private dinners with your

645

00:32:27,210 --> 00:32:24,580

favorite K GRA hosts click the contest

646

00:32:29,340 --> 00:32:27,220

to have a que GRA radio.com for your

647

00:32:31,470 --> 00:32:29,350

chance to win big this summer your

648

00:32:32,970 --> 00:32:31,480

contact for the best alternative talk

649

00:32:35,870 --> 00:32:32,980

radio on the planet

650

00:32:38,770 --> 00:32:35,880

k GRA radio.com

651
00:32:41,450 --> 00:32:38,780

[Music]

652
00:32:43,340 --> 00:32:41,460

hi this is Rob Reiner from Apple and

653
00:32:47,380 --> 00:32:43,350

you're listening to Jimmy's Georgia

654
00:32:51,740 --> 00:32:49,580

and we're listening the shitty church

655
00:32:59,250 --> 00:32:51,750

radio

656
00:32:59,260 --> 00:33:04,880

[Music]

657
00:33:12,110 --> 00:33:09,169

alright let's do this fade to black

658
00:33:16,690 --> 00:33:12,120

I'm gonna shimmy Church on the game

659
00:33:20,860 --> 00:33:16,700

changer network and kg RA the planets

660
00:33:23,870 --> 00:33:20,870

yeah tonight Anthony of Sanchez's here

661
00:33:26,049 --> 00:33:23,880

can't wait I can't wait love it when

662
00:33:30,830 --> 00:33:26,059

Anthony is on the show tomorrow night

663
00:33:32,660 --> 00:33:30,840

Daniel P Sheehan is here and again

664

00:33:35,390 --> 00:33:32,670

always a great conversation when he

665

00:33:37,130 --> 00:33:35,400

joins us so you don't want to miss that

666

00:33:38,870 --> 00:33:37,140

Thursday night fader night Jon Rappoport

667

00:33:40,520 --> 00:33:38,880

and his no more fake newsroom live

668

00:33:43,690 --> 00:33:40,530

followed by open lines all night long

669

00:33:45,919 --> 00:33:43,700

but tonight it's about Anthony F Sanchez

670

00:33:48,830 --> 00:33:45,929

he's the author of view of all highway

671

00:33:50,810 --> 00:33:48,840

founder of Umbra research a group

672

00:33:53,330 --> 00:33:50,820

dedicated to the understanding of hidden

673

00:33:55,460 --> 00:33:53,340

aspects of mystery beyond behind the UFO

674

00:33:57,560 --> 00:33:55,470

alien phenomenon conspiracies paranormal

675

00:34:01,850 --> 00:33:57,570

science he and his team of investigators

676
00:34:05,060 --> 00:34:01,860
have visited area 51 Dulce China Lake

677
00:34:07,850 --> 00:34:05,070
and have visited many crash retrieval

678
00:34:09,649 --> 00:34:07,860
sites and most recently up in Yosemite

679
00:34:12,200 --> 00:34:09,659
California where he filmed for the

680
00:34:14,599 --> 00:34:12,210
Travel Channel's season two of mysteries

681
00:34:16,520 --> 00:34:14,609
at the national parks he currently works

682
00:34:18,770 --> 00:34:16,530
to bring public awareness of underground

683
00:34:22,099 --> 00:34:18,780
facilities alien-human hybrids greys

684
00:34:23,690 --> 00:34:22,109
UFOs for his day job he writes code

685
00:34:26,869 --> 00:34:23,700
that's right

686
00:34:30,530 --> 00:34:26,879
he's a coder he's one of them up there

687
00:34:34,609 --> 00:34:30,540
in Silicon Valley but he's also has

688
00:34:36,590 --> 00:34:34,619

ghost hunter apps and he rides some

689

00:34:39,740 --> 00:34:36,600

really good broadcasting software to

690

00:34:41,899 --> 00:34:39,750

he's absolutely brilliant he received a

691

00:34:44,990 --> 00:34:41,909

senior level technologist and veteran of

692

00:34:46,639 --> 00:34:45,000

Silicon Valley having received his BSC

693

00:34:48,500 --> 00:34:46,649

in computer information systems from

694

00:34:52,220 --> 00:34:48,510

Western Governors University in Salt

695

00:34:55,550 --> 00:34:52,230

Lake City he has worked for Intel 3.com

696

00:34:57,349 --> 00:34:55,560

HP NEC and he still developed software

697

00:35:01,130 --> 00:34:57,359

for the state of California through his

698

00:35:03,800 --> 00:35:01,140

own consulting firm which means he is

699

00:35:05,960 --> 00:35:03,810

one of them tonight we're gonna discuss

700

00:35:07,820 --> 00:35:05,970

UFO sightings all around the world the

701
00:35:10,310 --> 00:35:07,830
data that he has collected and how he

702
00:35:12,500 --> 00:35:10,320
intends on getting this information out

703
00:35:13,900 --> 00:35:12,510
to the masses I would like to welcome

704
00:35:17,030 --> 00:35:13,910
back to fade to black the one and only

705
00:35:17,900 --> 00:35:17,040
Anthony freakin Sanchez Anthony how you

706
00:35:19,250 --> 00:35:17,910
doing man

707
00:35:20,930 --> 00:35:19,260
I'm doing great Jimmy thank you for

708
00:35:22,910 --> 00:35:20,940
having me back it's always an honor to

709
00:35:25,520 --> 00:35:22,920
be on fade to black you're one of them

710
00:35:27,560 --> 00:35:25,530
though you're one of them you're one of

711
00:35:30,710 --> 00:35:27,570
yeah I want everybody to know Anthony

712
00:35:34,730 --> 00:35:30,720
and I this week we were talking about

713
00:35:36,590 --> 00:35:34,740

coding in the old days of computers half

714

00:35:40,040 --> 00:35:36,600

Fortran and COBOL and Payne said yeah

715

00:35:41,900 --> 00:35:40,050

and we talked we talked software for for

716

00:35:44,240 --> 00:35:41,910

quite a long time I hung up the phone

717

00:35:48,820 --> 00:35:44,250

and I said to myself he's one of them

718

00:35:51,920 --> 00:35:48,830

he's one of them he even lives there I

719

00:35:55,820 --> 00:35:51,930

was born I was actually born in San Jose

720

00:35:57,320 --> 00:35:55,830

California yeah and grew up you know

721

00:35:59,840 --> 00:35:57,330

it's like every time I watch that show

722

00:36:01,520 --> 00:35:59,850

on HBO called Silicon Valley I'm looking

723

00:36:03,530 --> 00:36:01,530

I'm looking at a map of my hometown

724

00:36:06,080 --> 00:36:03,540

every time they start the show totally

725

00:36:10,520 --> 00:36:06,090

totally do you ever do you ever drive by

726

00:36:13,280 --> 00:36:10,530

like Wozniak's house where he grew up or

727

00:36:14,870 --> 00:36:13,290

jobs you know the famous garage you know

728

00:36:16,370 --> 00:36:14,880

I used to do that when that was younger

729

00:36:18,080 --> 00:36:16,380

you know I had some buddies of mine we

730

00:36:19,490 --> 00:36:18,090

used to get together we used to troll

731

00:36:22,910 --> 00:36:19,500

neighborhoods where we knew that some of

732

00:36:25,340 --> 00:36:22,920

the famous startups had begun you know

733

00:36:29,120 --> 00:36:25,350

like HP of course in their garage you

734

00:36:34,190 --> 00:36:29,130

know all of it you know it's really cool

735

00:36:36,020 --> 00:36:34,200

though is I actually in 1995 I left Acer

736

00:36:38,900 --> 00:36:36,030

America Corporation which was my first

737

00:36:42,680 --> 00:36:38,910

gig as a software developer and I ended

738

00:36:44,090 --> 00:36:42,690

up getting hired by 3.com corporation I

739

00:36:46,130 --> 00:36:44,100

didn't I didn't go looking for the job

740

00:36:49,250 --> 00:36:46,140

they found me at Acer because I was part

741

00:36:50,780 --> 00:36:49,260

of a project on the first product

742

00:36:53,390 --> 00:36:50,790

release for a company at the time which

743

00:36:54,770 --> 00:36:53,400

nobody heard of called net ski I got we

744

00:36:58,370 --> 00:36:54,780

got written up about in the technical

745

00:37:00,590 --> 00:36:58,380

journal and I get a call from three Kahn

746

00:37:03,170 --> 00:37:00,600

corporation and they said would you like

747

00:37:05,960 --> 00:37:03,180

to be our webmaster and I was like

748

00:37:08,720 --> 00:37:05,970

what's a webmaster and this is in 1995

749

00:37:10,520 --> 00:37:08,730

Wow yeah I ended up becoming the first

750

00:37:13,610 --> 00:37:10,530

corporate webmaster of three Khan

751

00:37:16,390 --> 00:37:13,620

corporation so I was web-based Master

752

00:37:18,650 --> 00:37:16,400

Grade H whatever the hell that meant and

753

00:37:21,080 --> 00:37:18,660

I ended up working in the marketing

754

00:37:24,140 --> 00:37:21,090

division and you had a lot of technical

755

00:37:27,140 --> 00:37:24,150

stuff I became acquainted with Erik

756

00:37:28,760 --> 00:37:27,150

Benham you the CEO and the founder of

757

00:37:30,770 --> 00:37:28,770

three comma ended up

758

00:37:32,210 --> 00:37:30,780

having several private meetings with the

759

00:37:35,450 --> 00:37:32,220

guy and doing some stuff for him which

760

00:37:37,430 --> 00:37:35,460

is kind of cool I remember and I'm gonna

761

00:37:38,840 --> 00:37:37,440

move on to Zuckerberg really quick we

762

00:37:42,830 --> 00:37:38,850

got to talk about that but right I

763

00:37:44,870 --> 00:37:42,840

remember in like 1998 I could be off by

764

00:37:48,320 --> 00:37:44,880

a year I don't think it pushed into 99

765

00:37:50,570 --> 00:37:48,330

and I don't think I'm feeling 1998 I'm

766

00:37:53,780 --> 00:37:50,580

working for aletis you know one of the

767

00:37:56,690 --> 00:37:53,790

big right you know a powerful digital

768

00:37:58,730 --> 00:37:56,700

audio companies out there that was on

769

00:38:01,340 --> 00:37:58,740

the forefront of the entire digital

770

00:38:03,260 --> 00:38:01,350

revolution and and I'm there through the

771

00:38:06,410 --> 00:38:03,270

the beginning in the middle and the end

772

00:38:08,300 --> 00:38:06,420

of the company and it was amazing times

773

00:38:10,750 --> 00:38:08,310

right and we had it all and we had

774

00:38:13,880 --> 00:38:10,760

coders and things and engineers and

775

00:38:16,609 --> 00:38:13,890

dreamers and just it was it was a fun

776

00:38:18,350 --> 00:38:16,619

company to work with right and and work

777

00:38:22,790 --> 00:38:18,360

for we had an amazing time but I

778

00:38:24,730 --> 00:38:22,800

remember 1998 one of the marketing guys

779

00:38:28,820 --> 00:38:24,740

comes in and goes hey man you know

780

00:38:32,870 --> 00:38:28,830

should we start a website you know and

781

00:38:35,690 --> 00:38:32,880

I'm thinking really you know and and

782

00:38:39,800 --> 00:38:35,700

there was some bogus website that we had

783

00:38:41,000 --> 00:38:39,810

up for a year or something and but it

784

00:38:44,120 --> 00:38:41,010

was like you know we should build a

785

00:38:46,570 --> 00:38:44,130

website ready you know and so like

786

00:38:49,840 --> 00:38:46,580

you're saying you would think that in

787

00:38:54,560 --> 00:38:49,850

1995 a company of that size would have

788

00:38:56,240 --> 00:38:54,570

that dialed right oh yeah but you know

789

00:38:59,510 --> 00:38:56,250

that wasn't the case and we're only

790

00:39:02,930 --> 00:38:59,520

talking 20 years ago the world has come

791

00:39:05,210 --> 00:39:02,940

a long ways in 20 years and you don't

792

00:39:07,310 --> 00:39:05,220

tell me that don't tell me that was 20

793

00:39:09,710 --> 00:39:07,320

years ago I know I know I know

794

00:39:12,859 --> 00:39:09,720

and then we have Zuckerberg today up

795

00:39:15,680 --> 00:39:12,869

there in front of Congress and and we we

796

00:39:18,710 --> 00:39:15,690

need to really remember what's actually

797

00:39:24,109 --> 00:39:18,720

the truth here Facebook is 10 years old

798

00:39:27,170 --> 00:39:24,119

right not not 30 not 40 not 50 10 years

799

00:39:29,630 --> 00:39:27,180

old a blink of an eye I guarantee you

800

00:39:31,940 --> 00:39:29,640

Jimmy does there have been data breaches

801
00:39:35,030 --> 00:39:31,950
and at Facebook and they're not telling

802
00:39:39,410 --> 00:39:35,040
us about it I can guarantee it when you

803
00:39:42,500 --> 00:39:39,420
have major you know banking institutions

804
00:39:47,000 --> 00:39:42,510
of retail institutions Sony Pictures

805
00:39:48,530 --> 00:39:47,010
um you cannot tell me the Facebook has

806
00:39:50,600 --> 00:39:48,540
not had a data breach we're having a

807
00:39:53,990 --> 00:39:50,610
minor database right right and he said

808
00:39:55,580 --> 00:39:54,000
no he said no and then when he thought

809
00:40:00,560 --> 00:39:55,590
about well I think we had three

810
00:40:03,530 --> 00:40:00,570
computers that you know get malware but

811
00:40:06,260 --> 00:40:03,540
you know and so what does that tell you

812
00:40:08,060 --> 00:40:06,270
when Congress so you have Zuckerberg

813
00:40:10,220 --> 00:40:08,070

they're probably the most famous person

814

00:40:13,010 --> 00:40:10,230

in the world probably more famous than

815

00:40:14,600 --> 00:40:13,020

the frigging Pope and now he's sitting

816

00:40:16,760 --> 00:40:14,610

in front of Congress and they didn't

817

00:40:20,060 --> 00:40:16,770

know what to do with themselves they you

818

00:40:21,350 --> 00:40:20,070

know he sits down and it's like he sits

819

00:40:24,710 --> 00:40:21,360

down and they're like you want to take a

820

00:40:26,600 --> 00:40:24,720

break what you want to if you need to

821

00:40:30,620 --> 00:40:26,610

get up and go peepee you know let us

822

00:40:31,700 --> 00:40:30,630

know do you need a drink you know can

823

00:40:34,790 --> 00:40:31,710

somebody get sucks

824

00:40:36,800 --> 00:40:34,800

an orange whip please right I think it

825

00:40:38,810 --> 00:40:36,810

was useful exuberance I think they still

826

00:40:40,550 --> 00:40:38,820

you know even although he was wearing a

827

00:40:41,600 --> 00:40:40,560

suit I think in their minds he was

828

00:40:43,430 --> 00:40:41,610

wearing his hoodie yours

829

00:40:47,780 --> 00:40:43,440

famous t-shirt that he always wears with

830

00:40:49,310 --> 00:40:47,790

the jeans and the sneakers and you can't

831

00:40:52,580 --> 00:40:49,320

lose sight of the fact that he's one of

832

00:40:57,380 --> 00:40:52,590

the richest people in the world what is

833

00:41:00,860 --> 00:40:57,390

he what is he worth now yes 50 billion

834

00:41:03,440 --> 00:41:00,870

yeah so it's last week it was 64 billion

835

00:41:06,290 --> 00:41:03,450

but you know stock dropped so he's you

836

00:41:09,710 --> 00:41:06,300

know 50 billion but you know I I found

837

00:41:10,940 --> 00:41:09,720

it amazing how Congress and I know they

838

00:41:12,590 --> 00:41:10,950

want him to feel comfortable in

839

00:41:14,810 --> 00:41:12,600

everything and he's come in and he sat

840

00:41:19,190 --> 00:41:14,820

down he's answering their questions but

841

00:41:21,440 --> 00:41:19,200

this this the the butt-kissing you know

842

00:41:23,030 --> 00:41:21,450

the brown-nosing that was going on it

843

00:41:26,390 --> 00:41:23,040

and I was like am I the only one

844

00:41:28,910 --> 00:41:26,400

noticing this no no no I noticed it too

845

00:41:30,770 --> 00:41:28,920

I saw a little bit of it on the on

846

00:41:32,690 --> 00:41:30,780

YouTube when I was programming earlier

847

00:41:35,240 --> 00:41:32,700

today I was like I always have the the

848

00:41:36,890 --> 00:41:35,250

browser up on my right monitor and I get

849

00:41:38,990 --> 00:41:36,900

to watch the news or listen to classical

850

00:41:40,780 --> 00:41:39,000

music or whatever and today I was trying

851
00:41:43,970 --> 00:41:40,790
to pay attention to what was happening

852
00:41:46,090 --> 00:41:43,980
and I'm telling you they were starstruck

853
00:41:48,590 --> 00:41:46,100
number one to their politicians and

854
00:41:50,990 --> 00:41:48,600
politicians like what money and what

855
00:41:53,270 --> 00:41:51,000
does Zuckerberg have lots of money right

856
00:41:55,849 --> 00:41:53,280
lots of star power and you know if they

857
00:41:57,620 --> 00:41:55,859
have a foundation if they have a

858
00:42:00,410 --> 00:41:57,630
a political action committee if they

859
00:42:03,799 --> 00:42:00,420
have you know something some channel for

860
00:42:05,779 --> 00:42:03,809
money if they were good to him today and

861
00:42:09,769 --> 00:42:05,789
tomorrow because yes I think he's going

862
00:42:11,059 --> 00:42:09,779
back tomorrow I I think you know that's

863
00:42:13,549 --> 00:42:11,069

what they're trying to do is they're

864

00:42:16,220 --> 00:42:13,559

trying to buy their way into his coffers

865

00:42:21,019 --> 00:42:16,230

yeah one of the one of the Congress

866

00:42:22,999 --> 00:42:21,029

members said and I about fell out said

867

00:42:27,890 --> 00:42:23,009

you know you're appearing here today and

868

00:42:30,380 --> 00:42:27,900

all of the lobby money is in all of your

869

00:42:33,589 --> 00:42:30,390

law all of the lobby money in Washington

870

00:42:34,970 --> 00:42:33,599

is yours right and and said that to him

871

00:42:38,059 --> 00:42:34,980

because you're here today now

872

00:42:41,059 --> 00:42:38,069

everybody's here influencing Washington

873

00:42:42,880 --> 00:42:41,069

today and I thought man that's a heck of

874

00:42:46,279 --> 00:42:42,890

a thing to say but they recognized that

875

00:42:48,079 --> 00:42:46,289

you know and nobody really I mean there

876
00:42:51,229 --> 00:42:48,089
was a couple of questions here and there

877
00:42:55,549 --> 00:42:51,239
that were strong right that were strong

878
00:42:58,729 --> 00:42:55,559
but he absolutely danced on every front

879
00:43:00,559 --> 00:42:58,739
and I was just shocked about that and

880
00:43:01,460 --> 00:43:00,569
nobody nobody wanted to follow up

881
00:43:04,039 --> 00:43:01,470
question

882
00:43:06,519 --> 00:43:04,049
nobody really you know it was nothing

883
00:43:10,460 --> 00:43:06,529
but soft ball after soft ball after song

884
00:43:16,130 --> 00:43:10,470
and it was for me it was like why was he

885
00:43:19,789 --> 00:43:16,140
even there right right so what do you

886
00:43:23,349 --> 00:43:19,799
think about this data breach you

887
00:43:26,450 --> 00:43:23,359
mentioned Netscape you mentioned 3com

888
00:43:31,190 --> 00:43:26,460

and and others even the mighty Intel

889

00:43:35,569 --> 00:43:31,200

right right Intel for you see from 2000

890

00:43:37,849 --> 00:43:35,579

to 2001 and then from 2004 to 2008

891

00:43:39,710 --> 00:43:37,859

now even Intel has been challenged

892

00:43:41,390 --> 00:43:39,720

they're not the only chip maker in the

893

00:43:45,079 --> 00:43:41,400

world you know in fact there's better

894

00:43:49,489 --> 00:43:45,089

chip makers now than Intel so that being

895

00:43:51,079 --> 00:43:49,499

said is Facebook too big to fail uh oh

896

00:43:54,739 --> 00:43:51,089

that's interesting that you would put

897

00:43:57,559 --> 00:43:54,749

put it in that perspective from because

898

00:43:59,239 --> 00:43:57,569

in that context because from the

899

00:44:01,849 --> 00:43:59,249

perspective of the government they might

900

00:44:05,269 --> 00:44:01,859

be think about it this way when we have

901
00:44:08,590 --> 00:44:05,279
the housing crisis back in 2008 and all

902
00:44:11,210 --> 00:44:08,600
of the all of the the

903
00:44:12,500 --> 00:44:11,220
those loans those negative loans that

904
00:44:15,410 --> 00:44:12,510
were given out to people who couldn't

905
00:44:19,340 --> 00:44:15,420
afford them and the banks knowingly gave

906
00:44:22,700 --> 00:44:19,350
out those loans it one it affected our

907
00:44:25,730 --> 00:44:22,710
entire economy and the banks were in

908
00:44:27,830 --> 00:44:25,740
deep trouble and the government with the

909
00:44:30,130 --> 00:44:27,840
government bailing them out you know the

910
00:44:33,380 --> 00:44:30,140
mindset was well they're too big to fail

911
00:44:37,540 --> 00:44:33,390
so a couple of a couple of groups took

912
00:44:40,340 --> 00:44:37,550
hits like what was it it was the Bears

913
00:44:43,250 --> 00:44:40,350

countrywide and several others but the

914

00:44:45,680 --> 00:44:43,260

big banks the the big banks behind many

915

00:44:47,840 --> 00:44:45,690

of the loans you know they were

916

00:44:49,700 --> 00:44:47,850

considered too big to fail I think they

917

00:44:51,470 --> 00:44:49,710

should have been allowed to fail and I

918

00:44:53,120 --> 00:44:51,480

think that would have been the sort of

919

00:44:55,130 --> 00:44:53,130

market correction that the country would

920

00:44:57,650 --> 00:44:55,140

have could have benefited from as

921

00:44:59,320 --> 00:44:57,660

opposed to because the people the people

922

00:45:03,050 --> 00:44:59,330

who lost their homes they didn't get a

923

00:45:04,910 --> 00:45:03,060

rescued nobody bailed them out there

924

00:45:09,020 --> 00:45:04,920

their credits were permanently damaged

925

00:45:10,820 --> 00:45:09,030

their credit histories are now tied back

926

00:45:12,260 --> 00:45:10,830

to you one of the biggest you know

927

00:45:14,320 --> 00:45:12,270

financial crises that ever hit our

928

00:45:18,620 --> 00:45:14,330

country but the banks got away scot-free

929

00:45:21,490 --> 00:45:18,630

so it's kind of hard you know to look

930

00:45:23,480 --> 00:45:21,500

back on history and and then you know

931

00:45:25,250 --> 00:45:23,490

observe what happened today with

932

00:45:29,210 --> 00:45:25,260

Zuckerberg how he was being treated with

933

00:45:31,130 --> 00:45:29,220

these you know with these you know with

934

00:45:34,970 --> 00:45:31,140

these niceties in it's just it's it's

935

00:45:38,480 --> 00:45:34,980

kind of sad that Zuckerberg is a part of

936

00:45:39,950 --> 00:45:38,490

an organization that on the surface I

937

00:45:43,550 --> 00:45:39,960

think it's something like what three

938

00:45:47,540 --> 00:45:43,560

point six billion people use Facebook

939

00:45:50,240 --> 00:45:47,550

and with this Cambridge analytic Fiasco

940

00:45:52,940 --> 00:45:50,250

eighty five mil or eighty six million

941

00:45:58,610 --> 00:45:52,950

Americans that's roughly one-third of

942

00:46:00,260 --> 00:45:58,620

our country were affected and and you

943

00:46:03,770 --> 00:46:00,270

have these trolls coming out of Russia

944

00:46:05,690 --> 00:46:03,780

that were allowed to play us against one

945

00:46:07,670 --> 00:46:05,700

another talk about dividing the people

946

00:46:09,380 --> 00:46:07,680

that's exactly what happened

947

00:46:11,050 --> 00:46:09,390

and it didn't just happen on Facebook it

948

00:46:13,910 --> 00:46:11,060

also happened on Twitter and Instagram

949

00:46:15,650 --> 00:46:13,920

especially Twitter mm-hmm and you know

950

00:46:18,260 --> 00:46:15,660

Twitter was failed people seem to forget

951
00:46:20,220 --> 00:46:18,270
that Twitter was failing Twitter has

952
00:46:22,830 --> 00:46:20,230
never been profitable and

953
00:46:24,690 --> 00:46:22,840
we're on the verge of going away but

954
00:46:26,730 --> 00:46:24,700
what saved them was the troop

955
00:46:30,540 --> 00:46:26,740
administration because Trump is such a

956
00:46:33,960 --> 00:46:30,550
big user and being the president he has

957
00:46:37,020 --> 00:46:33,970
such a global presence Twitter can't go

958
00:46:39,270 --> 00:46:37,030
away you know it's a Twitter ke we can't

959
00:46:42,000 --> 00:46:39,280
afford to have or the powers the B

960
00:46:43,859 --> 00:46:42,010
cannot afford to have Twitter go away

961
00:46:48,750 --> 00:46:43,869
despite them still not being profitable

962
00:46:50,580 --> 00:46:48,760
because it is now a channel you know

963
00:46:56,099 --> 00:46:50,590

communication outlet for the president

964

00:47:00,060 --> 00:46:56,109

who tweets every single day the the UFO

965

00:47:03,599 --> 00:47:00,070

subject which is very easy for me to

966

00:47:07,920 --> 00:47:03,609

always a segue into but the UFO subject

967

00:47:11,400 --> 00:47:07,930

is also and conspiracies is a big part

968

00:47:13,260 --> 00:47:11,410

of freedom of speech on the internet not

969

00:47:15,900 --> 00:47:13,270

only through platforms like this which

970

00:47:18,570 --> 00:47:15,910

is a live radio show but our Twitter

971

00:47:21,300 --> 00:47:18,580

presence our Facebook presence and and

972

00:47:24,120 --> 00:47:21,310

what we do out there and everybody else

973

00:47:27,660 --> 00:47:24,130

that is part of our community it's part

974

00:47:29,340 --> 00:47:27,670

of our freedom of speech right and and

975

00:47:32,340 --> 00:47:29,350

so when we are talking about data

976
00:47:35,310 --> 00:47:32,350
breaches and and conspiracies and

977
00:47:37,590 --> 00:47:35,320
trolling and troll farms and fake news

978
00:47:39,510 --> 00:47:37,600
all of this plays into what this

979
00:47:43,010 --> 00:47:39,520
community has been talking about for a

980
00:47:45,660 --> 00:47:43,020
very long time we don't want to be

981
00:47:47,790 --> 00:47:45,670
controlled or censored on the internet

982
00:47:51,840 --> 00:47:47,800
but yet we have these other things that

983
00:47:53,820 --> 00:47:51,850
have come into play and just maybe there

984
00:47:57,420 --> 00:47:53,830
has to be some kind of legislation

985
00:48:00,020 --> 00:47:57,430
brought in because leaving Facebook to

986
00:48:03,630 --> 00:48:00,030
run on their own obviously didn't work

987
00:48:05,430 --> 00:48:03,640
right and other social media platforms

988
00:48:06,000 --> 00:48:05,440

because we didn't want censorship on the

989

00:48:08,099 --> 00:48:06,010

Internet

990

00:48:10,380 --> 00:48:08,109

well what's about to happen with the

991

00:48:12,540 --> 00:48:10,390

defense establishment and currently the

992

00:48:16,109 --> 00:48:12,550

way is and in government circles like

993

00:48:19,020 --> 00:48:16,119

Congress and the Senate they're having

994

00:48:21,210 --> 00:48:19,030

an adverse effect on fringe research

995

00:48:23,970 --> 00:48:21,220

areas like the paranormal

996

00:48:26,970 --> 00:48:23,980

ufology and you know the whole UFO alien

997

00:48:30,330 --> 00:48:26,980

phenomena what is YouTube about to do

998

00:48:32,670 --> 00:48:30,340

YouTube has already commenced censoring

999

00:48:33,660 --> 00:48:32,680

and shutting down channels that are

1000

00:48:35,549 --> 00:48:33,670

could

1001
00:48:36,809 --> 00:48:35,559
Spira sea-based like alex jones you know

1002
00:48:38,039 --> 00:48:36,819
how many times have they threatened to

1003
00:48:40,530 --> 00:48:38,049
shut down Alex Jones

1004
00:48:41,970 --> 00:48:40,540
yeah Alex goes out on the limb and he

1005
00:48:44,599 --> 00:48:41,980
puts you know he puts it out there

1006
00:48:46,620 --> 00:48:44,609
sometimes you know pressure you know

1007
00:48:51,240 --> 00:48:46,630
oppressing the limit as far as he can go

1008
00:48:53,579 --> 00:48:51,250
you know but but for the most part a lot

1009
00:48:56,010 --> 00:48:53,589
of the conspiracies that are discussed

1010
00:48:58,099 --> 00:48:56,020
are now being targeted and I think that

1011
00:49:01,859 --> 00:48:58,109
unfortunately for the UFO community

1012
00:49:05,190 --> 00:49:01,869
you're gonna see a lot in India of the

1013
00:49:06,660 --> 00:49:05,200

UFO / alien phenomena you know as a

1014

00:49:08,579 --> 00:49:06,670

whole I think you're gonna see a lot of

1015

00:49:11,010 --> 00:49:08,589

those videos begin to disappear don't be

1016

00:49:13,859 --> 00:49:11,020

surprised of websites on youtube like

1017

00:49:15,660 --> 00:49:13,869

channels like security in ten would you

1018

00:49:17,609 --> 00:49:15,670

know constantly pumping out you know any

1019

00:49:20,579 --> 00:49:17,619

type of video or piece of information

1020

00:49:22,289 --> 00:49:20,589

about UFO sometimes you know you can

1021

00:49:24,359 --> 00:49:22,299

tell it's a hoax sometimes if some of

1022

00:49:25,859 --> 00:49:24,369

the stuff looks quite legitimate they're

1023

00:49:29,299 --> 00:49:25,869

gonna be shut down because they fall

1024

00:49:33,510 --> 00:49:29,309

under the umbrella of conspiratorial

1025

00:49:36,180 --> 00:49:33,520

content so I don't know you know what

1026

00:49:39,210 --> 00:49:36,190

really bothers me is that we recently

1027

00:49:41,130 --> 00:49:39,220

found out that the Defense Department

1028

00:49:42,930 --> 00:49:41,140

whose budget is what five hundred and

1029

00:49:45,950 --> 00:49:42,940

fifty mil a billion to six hundred

1030

00:49:49,109 --> 00:49:45,960

billion annually typically since 2014

1031

00:49:51,420 --> 00:49:49,119

I'm just a little tiny slice of it 22

1032

00:49:53,309 --> 00:49:51,430

million was spent on the advanced

1033

00:49:55,140 --> 00:49:53,319

aerospace threat identification program

1034

00:49:57,059 --> 00:49:55,150

and you know there was a lot of

1035

00:49:58,890 --> 00:49:57,069

finagling going into the creation of

1036

00:50:01,319 --> 00:49:58,900

that you know you had Bigelow out of

1037

00:50:06,270 --> 00:50:01,329

Nevada and you had who was it it was

1038

00:50:08,069 --> 00:50:06,280

Harry Reid also out of Nevada who was

1039

00:50:09,960 --> 00:50:08,079

you know who's in the pocket of big low

1040

00:50:12,420 --> 00:50:09,970

and put this thing together they threw

1041

00:50:15,089 --> 00:50:12,430

the word threat in there you know

1042

00:50:17,839 --> 00:50:15,099

advanced aerospace threat identification

1043

00:50:20,309 --> 00:50:17,849

program so that they could militarize it

1044

00:50:21,930 --> 00:50:20,319

but you know and by the way I'm not

1045

00:50:23,940 --> 00:50:21,940

against the fact that they had that

1046

00:50:25,740 --> 00:50:23,950

program I'm actually was for it because

1047

00:50:28,230 --> 00:50:25,750

I think the government needs to get

1048

00:50:30,780 --> 00:50:28,240

serious about the topics or the subject

1049

00:50:33,120 --> 00:50:30,790

matter of you of ufology because I

1050

00:50:34,589 --> 00:50:33,130

believe UFOs are real I believe that the

1051
00:50:37,609 --> 00:50:34,599
government has reverse engineered alien

1052
00:50:41,789 --> 00:50:37,619
technology they have created advanced

1053
00:50:44,819 --> 00:50:41,799
spacecraft and you know a terrestrial

1054
00:50:46,690 --> 00:50:44,829
aircraft that are utilizing technologies

1055
00:50:49,360 --> 00:50:46,700
that are you know are not

1056
00:50:51,730 --> 00:50:49,370
from our own creation of our own

1057
00:50:54,550 --> 00:50:51,740
creation I've talked extensively about

1058
00:50:56,440 --> 00:50:54,560
the Dulce base in New Mexico I've done a

1059
00:50:58,630 --> 00:50:56,450
lot of research into it and I have

1060
00:51:01,030 --> 00:50:58,640
exposed how certain companies have

1061
00:51:02,350 --> 00:51:01,040
worked under this governmental umbrella

1062
00:51:06,900 --> 00:51:02,360
called the technology commercialization

1063
00:51:09,790 --> 00:51:06,910

office at los alamos selling you know

1064

00:51:11,140 --> 00:51:09,800

technology that wasn't supposed to exist

1065

00:51:12,760 --> 00:51:11,150

in this current state for like another

1066

00:51:14,560 --> 00:51:12,770

30 to 50 years but it's currently

1067

00:51:15,940 --> 00:51:14,570

selling it you know of course they're

1068

00:51:19,480 --> 00:51:15,950

not selling it to Americans but they're

1069

00:51:22,080 --> 00:51:19,490

selling it to you know offshore foreign

1070

00:51:25,240 --> 00:51:22,090

you know drilling and mining companies

1071

00:51:26,950 --> 00:51:25,250

military foreign militaries it's kind of

1072

00:51:29,110 --> 00:51:26,960

crazy what's coming out of New Mexico

1073

00:51:30,460 --> 00:51:29,120

but again the Defense Department

1074

00:51:33,670 --> 00:51:30,470

you know the whole the entire defense

1075

00:51:36,820 --> 00:51:33,680

establishment Congress I think

1076
00:51:40,450 --> 00:51:36,830
everybody's working to shut down the the

1077
00:51:42,730 --> 00:51:40,460
disclosure that is happening through

1078
00:51:44,710 --> 00:51:42,740
these French these fringe discussion

1079
00:51:48,520 --> 00:51:44,720
outlets these fringe news outlets like

1080
00:51:49,960 --> 00:51:48,530
fade to black like coast to coast a lot

1081
00:51:52,210 --> 00:51:49,970
of people have podcasts out there that

1082
00:51:54,310 --> 00:51:52,220
we're discussing these things and people

1083
00:51:58,510 --> 00:51:54,320
are being targeted they're being

1084
00:52:01,870 --> 00:51:58,520
targeted yeah and the the other part of

1085
00:52:05,380 --> 00:52:01,880
it which we need to be very very careful

1086
00:52:09,060 --> 00:52:05,390
here is if there is going to be some

1087
00:52:12,520 --> 00:52:09,070
regulations introduced through Congress

1088
00:52:15,430 --> 00:52:12,530

which need to be done but who becomes

1089

00:52:18,040 --> 00:52:15,440

the internet police there there was

1090

00:52:19,390 --> 00:52:18,050

there is a current bill in the state of

1091

00:52:21,520 --> 00:52:19,400

California I don't have the bill number

1092

00:52:24,850 --> 00:52:21,530

in front of me but it's crazy and it's

1093

00:52:30,030 --> 00:52:24,860

literally the internet police write fake

1094

00:52:33,340 --> 00:52:30,040

news websites texting the you know and

1095

00:52:35,680 --> 00:52:33,350

I'm talking about laws okay so you will

1096

00:52:38,680 --> 00:52:35,690

be breaking the law you will be flagged

1097

00:52:42,610 --> 00:52:38,690

your your information will be tagged

1098

00:52:45,550 --> 00:52:42,620

fake news and who is going to do that

1099

00:52:47,320 --> 00:52:45,560

now are we talking about censorship and

1100

00:52:51,070 --> 00:52:47,330

when it comes to something like fade to

1101
00:52:53,170 --> 00:52:51,080
black you know I don't do news on our

1102
00:52:55,930 --> 00:52:53,180
website I don't create news right I

1103
00:52:58,360 --> 00:52:55,940
don't write I've written a few pieces

1104
00:52:59,470 --> 00:52:58,370
here and there about things that I've

1105
00:53:02,650 --> 00:52:59,480
done

1106
00:53:07,000 --> 00:53:02,660
I haven't we don't create custom news

1107
00:53:09,340 --> 00:53:07,010
so our site the website part of it could

1108
00:53:12,250 --> 00:53:09,350
be free of that but they are talking

1109
00:53:14,440 --> 00:53:12,260
about podcast in this bill they're

1110
00:53:16,840 --> 00:53:14,450
talking about internet radio on this

1111
00:53:20,110 --> 00:53:16,850
bill they're talking about YouTube

1112
00:53:22,660 --> 00:53:20,120
videos in this bill and that scares me

1113
00:53:24,490 --> 00:53:22,670

you know and is it end users that are

1114

00:53:27,550 --> 00:53:24,500

doing this who's gonna do the flagging

1115

00:53:30,430 --> 00:53:27,560

you know what if three whata trolls are

1116

00:53:34,630 --> 00:53:30,440

doing the flagging why don't they begin

1117

00:53:37,590 --> 00:53:34,640

to hire trolls think about this who

1118

00:53:40,000 --> 00:53:37,600

trolls us every day if not the NSA

1119

00:53:42,250 --> 00:53:40,010

across the country

1120

00:53:44,350 --> 00:53:42,260

right mm-hmm you have to consider that

1121

00:53:48,490 --> 00:53:44,360

there are already countries across

1122

00:53:54,910 --> 00:53:48,500

Europe that have created laws that ban

1123

00:53:57,610 --> 00:53:54,920

fake news and they ban certain certain

1124

00:53:59,920 --> 00:53:57,620

areas of discussion on the Internet they

1125

00:54:01,840 --> 00:53:59,930

shut down websites look at China you

1126
00:54:05,710 --> 00:54:01,850
have the Great Firewall China China

1127
00:54:07,840 --> 00:54:05,720
China look at Russia Russia there is

1128
00:54:09,670 --> 00:54:07,850
nothing and nothing goes on in the

1129
00:54:13,720 --> 00:54:09,680
internet without government regulation

1130
00:54:16,540 --> 00:54:13,730
in Russia China has the Rome Facebook

1131
00:54:19,180 --> 00:54:16,550
they have their own Google and that is

1132
00:54:22,420 --> 00:54:19,190
the end of that story right there

1133
00:54:24,100 --> 00:54:22,430
I do calm you know I am NOT a big fan of

1134
00:54:27,670 --> 00:54:24,110
Donald Trump and you know a lot of

1135
00:54:30,160 --> 00:54:27,680
people know that I was a bernie guy but

1136
00:54:31,720 --> 00:54:30,170
my point is this one of the things that

1137
00:54:33,450 --> 00:54:31,730
Donald Trump did and I don't wanna get

1138
00:54:37,780 --> 00:54:33,460

political but what he did which was

1139

00:54:41,320 --> 00:54:37,790

absolutely right was to start this

1140

00:54:43,450 --> 00:54:41,330

so-called trade war by with China by

1141

00:54:45,640 --> 00:54:43,460

introducing tariffs on steel in aluminum

1142

00:54:48,720 --> 00:54:45,650

and he's talking about doing another 100

1143

00:54:51,370 --> 00:54:48,730

build what was a hundred a hundred

1144

00:54:54,160 --> 00:54:51,380

products that I don't remember the exact

1145

00:54:56,310 --> 00:54:54,170

amount it's going to affect in tariffs

1146

00:54:59,740 --> 00:54:56,320

on China I think it's a hundred billion

1147

00:55:01,870 --> 00:54:59,750

but if you read any of the books by

1148

00:55:04,120 --> 00:55:01,880

Peter Navarro who actually works at the

1149

00:55:06,730 --> 00:55:04,130

White House who up until now was pretty

1150

00:55:08,860 --> 00:55:06,740

much ignored but now that the Trump's

1151

00:55:11,470 --> 00:55:08,870

administration is kind of thinning out

1152

00:55:12,940 --> 00:55:11,480

Peter Navarro's message is coming to the

1153

00:55:16,990 --> 00:55:12,950

forefront and what Peter

1154

00:55:20,200 --> 00:55:17,000

Oh talks about is how we have a lopsided

1155

00:55:24,370 --> 00:55:20,210

agreement with China with regards to

1156

00:55:27,579 --> 00:55:24,380

importing and exporting we cannot take

1157

00:55:30,190 --> 00:55:27,589

our companies into China and and

1158

00:55:32,230 --> 00:55:30,200

establish ourselves there especially

1159

00:55:35,140 --> 00:55:32,240

technical companies companies operate in

1160

00:55:40,380 --> 00:55:35,150

the technology sector without giving up

1161

00:55:43,710 --> 00:55:40,390

our proprietary intellectual information

1162

00:55:46,630 --> 00:55:43,720

meaning if I'm developing flat-screen

1163

00:55:49,030 --> 00:55:46,640

TVs right and I have this amazing

1164

00:55:50,380 --> 00:55:49,040

technology that I developed patented and

1165

00:55:52,810 --> 00:55:50,390

put together here in the United States

1166

00:55:54,640 --> 00:55:52,820

if I want to go to China because they

1167

00:55:56,220 --> 00:55:54,650

have the manufacturing sector which we

1168

00:55:58,780 --> 00:55:56,230

have lost over the last 20 years

1169

00:56:02,319 --> 00:55:58,790

remember Jimmy just twenty years ago you

1170

00:56:04,270 --> 00:56:02,329

were talking about 1998 1999 we still

1171

00:56:06,550 --> 00:56:04,280

had manufacturing in the United States

1172

00:56:09,760 --> 00:56:06,560

at that point yeah well you have none

1173

00:56:11,890 --> 00:56:09,770

none so we do not make one television in

1174

00:56:14,230 --> 00:56:11,900

the United States right we can make

1175

00:56:15,849 --> 00:56:14,240

nuclear bombs and we can make you the

1176
00:56:17,319 --> 00:56:15,859
stealth bomber but guess what we don't

1177
00:56:19,359 --> 00:56:17,329
know how to make shoes in this country

1178
00:56:22,390 --> 00:56:19,369
right right well you know see we don't

1179
00:56:25,540 --> 00:56:22,400
have see the thing is to really build a

1180
00:56:26,980 --> 00:56:25,550
good iPhone to you know to do that

1181
00:56:30,490 --> 00:56:26,990
you need those little five-year-old

1182
00:56:32,620 --> 00:56:30,500
Chinese fingers you know and Ryan and

1183
00:56:34,900 --> 00:56:32,630
you need to be able to exploit that and

1184
00:56:37,780 --> 00:56:34,910
we can't do that here but if we aren't

1185
00:56:39,280 --> 00:56:37,790
exploiting child labor you know I don't

1186
00:56:40,630 --> 00:56:39,290
have a problem sending my kids to work

1187
00:56:42,579 --> 00:56:40,640
and when they were five six years old

1188
00:56:45,280 --> 00:56:42,589

and we should have done that we should

1189

00:56:47,349 --> 00:56:45,290

have done that but we didn't and we lost

1190

00:56:49,780 --> 00:56:47,359

all the manufacturing to the

1191

00:56:51,760 --> 00:56:49,790

five-year-old Chinese right because they

1192

00:56:53,650 --> 00:56:51,770

know not only do they use child labor

1193

00:56:56,500 --> 00:56:53,660

but they use prison labor and they use

1194

00:56:59,050 --> 00:56:56,510

slave labor they had people from the

1195

00:57:01,270 --> 00:56:59,060

rural areas of China who travel as far

1196

00:57:03,280 --> 00:57:01,280

as a thousand miles away from their

1197

00:57:06,910 --> 00:57:03,290

homes into the cities like Shenzhen and

1198

00:57:08,680 --> 00:57:06,920

what do they do there they get locked

1199

00:57:10,960 --> 00:57:08,690

into these jobs where they can't even

1200

00:57:14,380 --> 00:57:10,970

leave the facility no they have to work

1201
00:57:17,260 --> 00:57:14,390
for 13 13 to 16 hours a day and in some

1202
00:57:20,680 --> 00:57:17,270
cases it's 18 hours a day this is why

1203
00:57:23,200 --> 00:57:20,690
they had to erect nets that kind of like

1204
00:57:24,849 --> 00:57:23,210
come they literally had to put nets

1205
00:57:26,050 --> 00:57:24,859
outside of the windows of some of the

1206
00:57:26,650 --> 00:57:26,060
high-rises where these people were

1207
00:57:28,499 --> 00:57:26,660
working

1208
00:57:31,359 --> 00:57:28,509
because they were killing themselves

1209
00:57:34,240 --> 00:57:31,369
look it up looks up look up Foxconn

1210
00:57:35,680 --> 00:57:34,250
suicides oh and people were killing

1211
00:57:37,720 --> 00:57:35,690
themselves cuz they just had enough I

1212
00:57:39,370 --> 00:57:37,730
know I know it's it's amazing you go

1213
00:57:41,680 --> 00:57:39,380

around send you you walk around there

1214

00:57:43,269 --> 00:57:41,690

now and you know take a little tour and

1215

00:57:45,880 --> 00:57:43,279

what is that over there that's beautiful

1216

00:57:48,549 --> 00:57:45,890

yeah that's our six year old prison work

1217

00:57:50,079 --> 00:57:48,559

farm you got to be six that's why it

1218

00:57:51,579 --> 00:57:50,089

looks nice because they have the little

1219

00:57:55,019 --> 00:57:51,589

playground out for anything like what

1220

00:57:58,539 --> 00:57:55,029

you know and and they they stack these

1221

00:58:01,779 --> 00:57:58,549

employees I'm saying air quotes here you

1222

00:58:04,450 --> 00:58:01,789

know eight ten fifteen twenty in a room

1223

00:58:06,549 --> 00:58:04,460

right and they all bunk together they

1224

00:58:09,099 --> 00:58:06,559

they eat together they do their laundry

1225

00:58:12,190 --> 00:58:09,109

they're the the commissary the food

1226

00:58:15,309 --> 00:58:12,200

clothing everything is there and they

1227

00:58:18,130 --> 00:58:15,319

never leave they never leave they don't

1228

00:58:20,410 --> 00:58:18,140

allow them to absolutely crazy I don't

1229

00:58:22,269 --> 00:58:20,420

know how we got off on that subject but

1230

00:58:24,460 --> 00:58:22,279

it's a fascinating one let's take a

1231

00:58:26,890 --> 00:58:24,470

break right here when we come back as

1232

00:58:29,529 --> 00:58:26,900

promised we will go through all of those

1233

00:58:32,200 --> 00:58:29,539

worldwide UFO numbers what country are

1234

00:58:34,240 --> 00:58:32,210

we gonna start with Anthony um your

1235

00:58:37,599 --> 00:58:34,250

favorite country Greece we're gonna

1236

00:58:37,960 --> 00:58:37,609

start with Greece there you go our guest

1237

00:58:40,690 --> 00:58:37,970

tonight

1238

00:58:42,430 --> 00:58:40,700

Anthony F Sanchez author a beautiful

1239

00:58:44,230 --> 00:58:42,440

highway we're going to go through world

1240

00:58:46,180 --> 00:58:44,240

wide UFO sightings and numbers around

1241

00:58:47,410 --> 00:58:46,190

the world and now we're gonna end up

1242

00:58:49,180 --> 00:58:47,420

here in the United States we're going to

1243

00:58:52,029 --> 00:58:49,190

talk about that and then what he intends

1244

00:58:54,009 --> 00:58:52,039

to do about getting this information out

1245

00:58:55,720 --> 00:58:54,019

to the masses is fade to black our meals

1246

00:58:57,530 --> 00:58:55,730

Jimmy Church more than--than II after

1247

00:59:01,480 --> 00:58:57,540

this short break stay with us

1248

00:59:04,070 --> 00:59:01,490

[Music]

1249

00:59:09,410 --> 00:59:04,080

[Applause]

1250

00:59:11,280 --> 00:59:09,420

[Music]

1251
00:59:13,410 --> 00:59:11,290
this is fade to black

1252
00:59:17,100 --> 00:59:13,420
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1253
00:59:18,890 --> 00:59:17,110
radio network at K GRA the global radio

1254
00:59:22,200 --> 00:59:18,900
alliance

1255
00:59:25,530 --> 00:59:22,210
this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1256
00:59:30,360 --> 00:59:25,540
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1257
00:59:33,270 --> 00:59:30,370
Arkansas hello Fator knots this is Jimmy

1258
00:59:35,610 --> 00:59:33,280
Church and I'm introducing new Pharma

1259
00:59:38,690 --> 00:59:35,620
a company whose products are based on

1260
00:59:43,140 --> 00:59:38,700
science human function based on the

1261
00:59:45,570 --> 00:59:43,150
endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1262
00:59:48,240 --> 00:59:45,580
firmly believes in this science and

1263
00:59:51,120 --> 00:59:48,250

their research indicates that support of

1264

00:59:54,270 --> 00:59:51,130

the EECS provides the beneficial effects

1265

00:59:57,300 --> 00:59:54,280

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1266

01:00:00,180 --> 00:59:57,310

science includes relief capsules for

1267

01:00:02,250 --> 01:00:00,190

painfully sleep capsules which are

1268

01:00:05,250 --> 01:00:02,260

natural support for occasional

1269

01:00:08,490 --> 01:00:05,260

sleeplessness Foundation is support for

1270

01:00:11,070 --> 01:00:08,500

your ECS and fit capsules support your

1271

01:00:13,320 --> 01:00:11,080

active lifestyle just click on the

1272

01:00:16,140 --> 01:00:13,330

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1273

01:00:18,990 --> 01:00:16,150

the promo code F to be for a 33 percent

1274

01:00:22,080 --> 01:00:19,000

discount on all of their products or

1275

01:00:25,380 --> 01:00:22,090

visit new Pharma calm for all of the

1276

01:00:36,230 --> 01:00:25,390

knowledge on the science that's GNU

1277

01:00:40,740 --> 01:00:38,880

hi this is Ray Psalms here repping the

1278

01:00:43,740 --> 01:00:40,750

planet and you're listening to my good

1279

01:00:46,080 --> 01:00:43,750

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1280

01:00:50,370 --> 01:00:46,090

on the GameChanger network and the kg

1281

01:00:52,590 --> 01:00:50,380

are a digital broadcast station this is

1282

01:00:54,210 --> 01:00:52,600

Toby Kebell you're listening to Jimmy

1283

01:00:59,230 --> 01:00:54,220

Church radio.com

1284

01:01:09,339 --> 01:01:06,730

where the honey brothers and I'm Ari

1285

01:01:14,250 --> 01:01:09,349

Gold where the honey brothers and you

1286

01:01:21,700 --> 01:01:18,130

ancient life oil life changing the real

1287

01:01:24,010 --> 01:01:21,710

oil CBD is truly ancient life oil from

1288

01:01:26,920 --> 01:01:24,020

the source this oil has no psychoactive

1289

01:01:29,560 --> 01:01:26,930

effect and is also legal in all 50

1290

01:01:31,810 --> 01:01:29,570

states when you're healthy you're happy

1291

01:01:34,120 --> 01:01:31,820

the truth about this wonderful plant is

1292

01:01:37,510 --> 01:01:34,130

that it wants to give back to mankind

1293

01:01:40,599 --> 01:01:37,520

life longevity and happiness ancient

1294

01:01:43,120 --> 01:01:40,609

life oil our golden grain all organic

1295

01:01:45,790 --> 01:01:43,130

non-gmo and infused with high-quality

1296

01:01:49,210 --> 01:01:45,800

liquid coconut oil it's simple just go

1297

01:01:53,349 --> 01:01:49,220

to ancient life oil dot-com today that's

1298

01:01:57,099 --> 01:01:53,359

ancient life oil dot-com the best purest

1299

01:01:59,950 --> 01:01:57,109

organic and non-gmo CBD in the world

1300

01:02:01,060 --> 01:01:59,960

go back lee tapi the statements made

1301
01:02:02,050 --> 01:02:01,070
regarding these products have not been

1302
01:02:03,339 --> 01:02:02,060
evaluated by the Food and Drug

1303
01:02:04,660 --> 01:02:03,349
Administration these products are not

1304
01:02:06,490 --> 01:02:04,670
intended to diagnose treat cure or

1305
01:02:07,810 --> 01:02:06,500
prevent any disease please consult your

1306
01:02:08,950 --> 01:02:07,820
health care professional about potential

1307
01:02:11,050 --> 01:02:08,960
interactions or other possible

1308
01:02:12,790 --> 01:02:11,060
complications before using any product

1309
01:02:14,470 --> 01:02:12,800
this is Micah Hanks of the graylien

1310
01:02:16,810 --> 01:02:14,480
report and you're listening to Jimmy

1311
01:02:18,910 --> 01:02:16,820
church on fade to black across the globe

1312
01:02:22,060 --> 01:02:18,920
on the GameChanger radio network and the

1313
01:02:37,310 --> 01:02:22,070

one and only kgr a radio the planet

1314

01:02:37,320 --> 01:02:41,600

[Music]

1315

01:02:45,950 --> 01:02:44,180

welcome back fade to black cameos

1316

01:02:49,160 --> 01:02:45,960

chimichurri I guess tonight Anthony of

1317

01:02:52,010 --> 01:02:49,170

Sanchez his websites ghost hunter apps

1318

01:02:54,710 --> 01:02:52,020

calm and you'll fall highway calm are

1319

01:02:57,470 --> 01:02:54,720

right there Jimmy Turks ready you can go

1320

01:02:59,870 --> 01:02:57,480

and click and go check out everything

1321

01:03:02,510 --> 01:02:59,880

that Anthony is always doing and tonight

1322

01:03:04,700 --> 01:03:02,520

we're discussing UFO sightings from

1323

01:03:08,000 --> 01:03:04,710

around the world and their numbers and

1324

01:03:09,530 --> 01:03:08,010

then what to do about it and so before

1325

01:03:13,040 --> 01:03:09,540

the break Anthony said we were gonna

1326

01:03:14,720 --> 01:03:13,050

start with Greece and I agree with you

1327

01:03:17,270 --> 01:03:14,730

that is a great place to start and

1328

01:03:20,420 --> 01:03:17,280

certainly as we jump into this Anthony

1329

01:03:24,380 --> 01:03:20,430

and you've went and and gathered all of

1330

01:03:28,430 --> 01:03:24,390

this data most think and I understand

1331

01:03:32,390 --> 01:03:28,440

why but that like this is some us United

1332

01:03:34,820 --> 01:03:32,400

States phenomenon it clearly is not no

1333

01:03:38,270 --> 01:03:34,830

it is a global phenomena it's happening

1334

01:03:41,210 --> 01:03:38,280

everywhere and I think it's funny that

1335

01:03:45,230 --> 01:03:41,220

you know we get these famous reports of

1336

01:03:47,720 --> 01:03:45,240

UFOs from all over but we tend to focus

1337

01:03:49,580 --> 01:03:47,730

on where we're where we're from and you

1338

01:03:50,660 --> 01:03:49,590

know what's right in front of what sits

1339

01:03:52,310 --> 01:03:50,670

in our backyard what's in our

1340

01:03:54,620 --> 01:03:52,320

neighborhood but we need to pay

1341

01:03:57,800 --> 01:03:54,630

attention to international reports do

1342

01:04:00,650 --> 01:03:57,810

you remember dr. Roger Leir some since

1343

01:04:03,350 --> 01:04:00,660

passed away you remember when he

1344

01:04:05,270 --> 01:04:03,360

reported and he actually had the video

1345

01:04:09,710 --> 01:04:05,280

from Turkey oh yeah which amazing

1346

01:04:13,250 --> 01:04:09,720

amazing right you actually saw what I

1347

01:04:14,870 --> 01:04:13,260

believe were gray alien beans in the

1348

01:04:16,760 --> 01:04:14,880

video you can literally see them in

1349

01:04:21,170 --> 01:04:16,770

peering out of the crafted it was just

1350

01:04:23,300 --> 01:04:21,180

crazy well when that happened that's

1351

01:04:25,360 --> 01:04:23,310

when I got really excited about you know

1352

01:04:27,800 --> 01:04:25,370

looking at reports in the whole

1353

01:04:29,840 --> 01:04:27,810

Mediterranean you know the Mediterranean

1354

01:04:32,090 --> 01:04:29,850

Sea right in the Aegean Sea between

1355

01:04:35,090 --> 01:04:32,100

Turkey and Greece and not to mention

1356

01:04:37,790 --> 01:04:35,100

Israel in Cyprus so I looked into it and

1357

01:04:41,420 --> 01:04:37,800

sure enough there have been a rash of

1358

01:04:44,150 --> 01:04:41,430

UFO sightings in that area of the world

1359

01:04:47,600 --> 01:04:44,160

and we're talking about classic disc

1360

01:04:51,500 --> 01:04:47,610

shaped saucers and triangles those are

1361

01:04:54,930 --> 01:04:51,510

the two that are predominantly seen by

1362

01:04:57,450 --> 01:04:54,940

people who report all over Greece for

1363

01:05:00,000 --> 01:04:57,460

ah he agrees and plant a Gnaeus Greece

1364

01:05:04,200 --> 01:05:00,010

in Athens there have been sightings of

1365

01:05:08,569 --> 01:05:04,210

both dis and triangles and we're talking

1366

01:05:12,720 --> 01:05:08,579

about in 20 years 20 years you know

1367

01:05:16,859 --> 01:05:12,730

almost 30 years of reporting of with

1368

01:05:20,880 --> 01:05:16,869

both MUFON in new Fork mind you the one

1369

01:05:23,069 --> 01:05:20,890

thing that I tend to be dismayed get to

1370

01:05:26,130 --> 01:05:23,079

get dismayed about is that most of the

1371

01:05:30,450 --> 01:05:26,140

time when we talk about UFO reporting

1372

01:05:33,569 --> 01:05:30,460

what are we talking about UFOs both new

1373

01:05:37,859 --> 01:05:33,579

fork and MUFON really have extensive

1374

01:05:42,750 --> 01:05:37,869

databases for UFOs but there's nothing

1375

01:05:45,750 --> 01:05:42,760

that allows me to look into aliens and

1376

01:05:48,660 --> 01:05:45,760

and in cross reference you know types of

1377

01:05:51,359 --> 01:05:48,670

aliens and in sightings of aliens of

1378

01:05:54,480 --> 01:05:51,369

reported abductions so that's why I'm

1379

01:05:56,039 --> 01:05:54,490

doing this whole UFO Nexus project I

1380

01:05:57,950 --> 01:05:56,049

want to take it to the next level and

1381

01:06:00,779 --> 01:05:57,960

I'm gonna be doing that this year

1382

01:06:04,230 --> 01:06:00,789

but yeah Greece you know speaking of

1383

01:06:07,140 --> 01:06:04,240

Greece so many reporting's of classic

1384

01:06:09,329 --> 01:06:07,150

discs and triangles we need to start

1385

01:06:11,220 --> 01:06:09,339

paying attention to reports that are

1386

01:06:14,490 --> 01:06:11,230

coming out of countries like Turkey and

1387

01:06:18,859 --> 01:06:14,500

in Greece in Albania that entire area

1388

01:06:20,970 --> 01:06:18,869

Bulgaria and not to mention you have

1389

01:06:23,460 --> 01:06:20,980

reports coming out of Lebanon in Syria

1390

01:06:25,740 --> 01:06:23,470

and Israel there's a lot of stuff

1391

01:06:29,490 --> 01:06:25,750

happening in Israel as well so that

1392

01:06:33,359 --> 01:06:29,500

entire area around the Mediterranean is

1393

01:06:35,730 --> 01:06:33,369

is just you know fraught with UFO

1394

01:06:37,380 --> 01:06:35,740

activity and it's just it's it's highly

1395

01:06:39,299 --> 01:06:37,390

contagious you know when you start

1396

01:06:41,700 --> 01:06:39,309

reading these reports and you start

1397

01:06:44,010 --> 01:06:41,710

seeing the similarities between said

1398

01:06:45,690 --> 01:06:44,020

reports you're like wow you know how

1399

01:06:48,269 --> 01:06:45,700

many how many triangles

1400

01:06:51,900 --> 01:06:48,279

you know triangle shaped craft are being

1401

01:06:54,420 --> 01:06:51,910

seen across Greece Turkey and Israel and

1402

01:06:56,160 --> 01:06:54,430

not to mention Lebanon and and when you

1403

01:07:00,690 --> 01:06:56,170

look into it the numbers are staggering

1404

01:07:06,460 --> 01:07:00,700

now how many sightings in 2017 in Greece

1405

01:07:07,960 --> 01:07:06,470

in 2017 in Greece the number was

1406

01:07:13,210 --> 01:07:07,970

give me one second because what I did

1407

01:07:13,510 --> 01:07:13,220

was is I filtered on a/c in 2017 I get

1408

01:07:23,049 --> 01:07:13,520

it

1409

01:07:26,230 --> 01:07:23,059

the number was sorting around 60 around

1410

01:07:29,890 --> 01:07:26,240

60 sightings in Greece holy crap

1411

01:07:35,140 --> 01:07:29,900

right right and then if you look at 2016

1412

01:07:37,809 --> 01:07:35,150

there was about another 40 and 2018 I've

1413

01:07:39,819 --> 01:07:37,819

only seen four or five reports but it's

1414

01:07:40,779 --> 01:07:39,829

we just started the year give it give it

1415

01:07:43,230 --> 01:07:40,789

to the end of the year and we're

1416

01:07:46,740 --> 01:07:43,240

probably gonna have a couple of dozen so

1417

01:07:48,880 --> 01:07:46,750

you know what cities in Greece

1418

01:07:52,269 --> 01:07:48,890

predominantly is there is there a

1419

01:07:55,980 --> 01:07:52,279

hotspot right one of the hot stuff about

1420

01:07:59,829 --> 01:07:55,990

Athens definitely Athens plant aeneas

1421

01:08:03,370 --> 01:07:59,839

Patras Patris has a lot of orbs and dis

1422

01:08:04,809 --> 01:08:03,380

sightings and then athens has to be at

1423

01:08:07,750 --> 01:08:04,819

the top of the list it looks like Athens

1424

01:08:12,279 --> 01:08:07,760

is the most active area in Greece yeah

1425

01:08:14,019 --> 01:08:12,289

I'm looking here at some of my numbers

1426

01:08:20,309 --> 01:08:14,029

when it comes to Greece I'm seeing the

1427

01:08:23,439 --> 01:08:20,319

same thing and now lukasi spheres circle

1428

01:08:27,999 --> 01:08:23,449

horizontal capital high whatever that is

1429

01:08:32,499 --> 01:08:28,009

and or a bullet missile shaped craft a

1430

01:08:36,240 --> 01:08:32,509

triangle fireball a disc a cigar yeah

1431

01:08:40,180 --> 01:08:36,250

pretty so they've got it all right and I

1432

01:08:42,760 --> 01:08:40,190

the thing about my book UFO highway is

1433

01:08:45,399 --> 01:08:42,770

it when became like a global sensation

1434

01:08:48,070 --> 01:08:45,409

when it came out I started receiving

1435

01:08:51,510 --> 01:08:48,080

emails from around the world and I have

1436

01:08:55,680 --> 01:08:51,520

roughly I think I'm now approaching

1437

01:08:58,209 --> 01:08:55,690

15,000 emails of active people

1438

01:09:00,280 --> 01:08:58,219

individuals who opted into you know my

1439

01:09:03,550 --> 01:09:00,290

email address and they send me reports

1440

01:09:05,169 --> 01:09:03,560

regularly so I get information that

1441

01:09:07,120 --> 01:09:05,179

doesn't make it into MUFON doesn't make

1442

01:09:09,399 --> 01:09:07,130

it into new fork and a lot of the times

1443

01:09:13,570 --> 01:09:09,409

the reason is is because not only is it

1444

01:09:18,039 --> 01:09:13,580

a UFO reporting but there are sightings

1445

01:09:18,709 --> 01:09:18,049

of UFOs there's people too you know the

1446

01:09:21,559 --> 01:09:18,719

they see

1447

01:09:23,390 --> 01:09:21,569

crop circles that was in you know 24 to

1448

01:09:25,970 --> 01:09:23,400

48 hours disappear but there's

1449

01:09:28,640 --> 01:09:25,980

photographic evidence that is the type

1450

01:09:31,999 --> 01:09:28,650

of thing that I want to catalog at my

1451

01:09:34,249 --> 01:09:32,009

new UFO Nexus website so and it hasn't

1452

01:09:37,430 --> 01:09:34,259

launched it's still it's still a welcome

1453

01:09:39,260 --> 01:09:37,440

page at the moment but of very soon

1454

01:09:42,499 --> 01:09:39,270

you're going to see a reporting engine a

1455

01:09:44,450 --> 01:09:42,509

search engine there's going to be you

1456

01:09:46,490 --> 01:09:44,460

know like a connection back to Facebook

1457

01:09:48,260 --> 01:09:46,500

where people can dialogue with one

1458

01:09:52,039 --> 01:09:48,270

another but it'll be tied into the site

1459

01:09:54,350 --> 01:09:52,049

and you're gonna see a ringy type of

1460

01:09:58,880 --> 01:09:54,360

tool for the UFO community in the UFO

1461

01:10:00,740 --> 01:09:58,890

alien research community you mentioned

1462

01:10:02,900 --> 01:10:00,750

because we're talking about the

1463

01:10:05,870 --> 01:10:02,910

Mediterranean here

1464

01:10:07,580 --> 01:10:05,880

you also mentioned Lebanon well what was

1465

01:10:09,470 --> 01:10:07,590

the next country that you wanted to talk

1466

01:10:12,950 --> 01:10:09,480

about because I want to get into Egypt

1467

01:10:14,150 --> 01:10:12,960

as well right um I you know what if you

1468

01:10:16,220 --> 01:10:14,160

want to talk about Egypt I can bring

1469

01:10:20,030 --> 01:10:16,230

that up right now so just give me one

1470

01:10:21,620 --> 01:10:20,040

second here I'm gonna go agent because I

1471

01:10:25,479 --> 01:10:21,630

have a mini reporting engine that I've

1472

01:10:28,459 --> 01:10:25,489

already put together and let's see here

1473

01:10:31,010 --> 01:10:28,469

and we didn't even mention Cyprus man

1474

01:10:34,280 --> 01:10:31,020

Cyprus has got sightings all over the

1475

01:10:39,650 --> 01:10:34,290

place look at that yeah that's that's

1476

01:10:41,360 --> 01:10:39,660

that's really easy that's that's Wow yep

1477

01:10:44,270 --> 01:10:41,370

give me one second here you're gonna

1478

01:10:47,390 --> 01:10:44,280

select all become oh yeah because you

1479

01:10:51,620 --> 01:10:47,400

know Lebanon Beirut of course Israel and

1480

01:10:53,060 --> 01:10:51,630

and Cairo and Alexandria all right there

1481

01:10:55,910 --> 01:10:53,070

I would love to know what's going on

1482

01:11:00,260 --> 01:10:55,920

because then you can throw in Syria and

1483

01:11:03,890 --> 01:11:00,270

Iraq you know you know these are very

1484

01:11:06,410 --> 01:11:03,900

very old established cultures and but

1485

01:11:10,760 --> 01:11:06,420

there's also war that's okay this this

1486

01:11:12,890 --> 01:11:10,770

is interesting with Egypt I only have

1487

01:11:16,160 --> 01:11:12,900

three reports coming out of Egypt the

1488

01:11:19,820 --> 01:11:16,170

one is from 2001 and then it goes to two

1489

01:11:22,400 --> 01:11:19,830

thousand ten and then 2013 it's pretty

1490

01:11:26,240 --> 01:11:22,410

spread out but here's what's strange

1491

01:11:30,220 --> 01:11:26,250

about about it all three reports were

1492

01:11:37,120 --> 01:11:34,690

and to me again you know I actually put

1493

01:11:39,130 --> 01:11:37,130

together a special report for you out of

1494

01:11:42,150 --> 01:11:39,140

the u.s. talking about California

1495

01:11:46,320 --> 01:11:42,160

Florida Illinois in New Jersey because

1496

01:11:48,760 --> 01:11:46,330

there is just an abnormal amount of

1497

01:11:51,220 --> 01:11:48,770

sightings with regards to triangles you

1498

01:11:53,530 --> 01:11:51,230

mentioned how I did the show on the

1499

01:11:56,290 --> 01:11:53,540

Travel Channel for Yosemite well that

1500

01:11:59,970 --> 01:11:56,300

was a triangle-shaped crash craft that

1501

01:12:02,350 --> 01:11:59,980

crashed into the side of a hill right

1502

01:12:06,330 --> 01:12:02,360

right outside of your Samedi near Fresno

1503

01:12:09,070 --> 01:12:06,340

and in Clovis when I got to tell you

1504

01:12:11,590 --> 01:12:09,080

that seems to be the predominant shape

1505

01:12:13,960 --> 01:12:11,600

that people have been seeing not just

1506

01:12:17,950 --> 01:12:13,970

over the past decade but over the past

1507

01:12:19,870 --> 01:12:17,960

two decades and I think that there's a

1508

01:12:21,460 --> 01:12:19,880

reason for that and it has to do with

1509

01:12:23,020 --> 01:12:21,470

the military it has to do with the

1510

01:12:26,320 --> 01:12:23,030

defense establishment it has to deal

1511

01:12:27,910 --> 01:12:26,330

with all of these private manufacturers

1512

01:12:30,490 --> 01:12:27,920

these contractors to work for the

1513

01:12:34,510 --> 01:12:30,500

military-industrial complex who are

1514

01:12:36,790 --> 01:12:34,520

working on state-of-the-art advanced you

1515

01:12:40,180 --> 01:12:36,800

know aircraft that are leveraging

1516

01:12:42,490 --> 01:12:40,190

reverse engineered alien technology we I

1517

01:12:44,890 --> 01:12:42,500

just had I just spoke on the phone today

1518

01:12:48,250 --> 01:12:44,900

with Michael rat who's a you know

1519

01:12:50,770 --> 01:12:48,260

Michael strat is a an aviation historian

1520

01:12:54,460 --> 01:12:50,780

he worked for open minds and he does

1521

01:12:59,140 --> 01:12:54,470

he's brilliant diagrams to go along with

1522

01:13:00,970 --> 01:12:59,150

his research on purported craft that are

1523

01:13:02,890 --> 01:13:00,980

using reverse engineer technology from

1524

01:13:05,470 --> 01:13:02,900

companies like Boeing for instance when

1525

01:13:07,860 --> 01:13:05,480

I spoke with Michael this is way back

1526

01:13:11,140 --> 01:13:07,870

many years ago when we were reporting on

1527

01:13:13,240 --> 01:13:11,150

the Clovis California incident which was

1528

01:13:14,520 --> 01:13:13,250

about that show the topic for the show

1529

01:13:16,720 --> 01:13:14,530

that I did for the Travel Channel

1530

01:13:20,260 --> 01:13:16,730

Michael is the one that came forward and

1531

01:13:23,050 --> 01:13:20,270

told me that there were rumblings about

1532

01:13:26,560 --> 01:13:23,060

a craft a troop carrier there was a

1533

01:13:28,840 --> 01:13:26,570

triangle-shaped craft out of boning

1534

01:13:30,580 --> 01:13:28,850

called the softer Kratt and I remember

1535

01:13:32,440 --> 01:13:30,590

staring at the blueprints of this thing

1536

01:13:37,690 --> 01:13:32,450

and thinking my god

1537

01:13:40,300 --> 01:13:37,700

this is possible this craft is it could

1538

01:13:44,139 --> 01:13:40,310

be what people have been seen and we're

1539

01:13:47,979 --> 01:13:46,540

advanced propulsion systems I can't even

1540

01:13:51,520 --> 01:13:47,989

get into the science and it's so

1541

01:13:54,729 --> 01:13:51,530

advanced so it doesn't surprise me when

1542

01:13:57,489 --> 01:13:54,739

I do a report on triangle sightings and

1543

01:13:59,219 --> 01:13:57,499

I'm seeing them across America and you

1544

01:14:00,850 --> 01:13:59,229

know in places like Stockton California

1545

01:14:04,629 --> 01:14:00,860

Orlando Florida

1546

01:14:07,359 --> 01:14:04,639

Chicago Somerville New Jersey free you

1547

01:14:08,619 --> 01:14:07,369

know Morristown New Jersey it doesn't

1548

01:14:10,629 --> 01:14:08,629

surprise me because when you think about

1549

01:14:13,359 --> 01:14:10,639

each of those places that I mentioned

1550

01:14:15,839 --> 01:14:13,369

not to mention San Jose California um

1551

01:14:19,959 --> 01:14:15,849

what is it you buy - all of those places

1552

01:14:22,750 --> 01:14:19,969

Air Force facilities right so you we

1553

01:14:25,689 --> 01:14:22,760

it's not a coincidence Jimmy it's not a

1554

01:14:28,149 --> 01:14:25,699

coincidence and I think the military

1555

01:14:30,459 --> 01:14:28,159

industrial complex is working on

1556

01:14:32,109 --> 01:14:30,469

technologies that that are beyond our

1557

01:14:34,929 --> 01:14:32,119

comprehension at the moment for the most

1558

01:14:38,639 --> 01:14:34,939

part for people who are outside of this

1559

01:14:43,839 --> 01:14:38,649

conspiratorial UFO you know a fringe

1560

01:14:45,250 --> 01:14:43,849

topic or subject matter for those of us

1561

01:14:46,839 --> 01:14:45,260

within it we can believe it we can

1562

01:14:49,629 --> 01:14:46,849

understand it we have researched the

1563

01:14:52,089 --> 01:14:49,639

science and the technology but other

1564

01:14:54,759 --> 01:14:52,099

people who operate on off of the

1565

01:14:57,040 --> 01:14:54,769

mainstream media and mainstream academia

1566

01:14:59,560 --> 01:14:57,050

it's hard for them to comprehend such

1567

01:15:01,449 --> 01:14:59,570

technologies um I spoke about a company

1568

01:15:04,060 --> 01:15:01,459

called Hyperion who was selling micro

1569

01:15:06,969 --> 01:15:04,070

nuclear reactors this micro nuclear

1570

01:15:08,830 --> 01:15:06,979

reactor was described to me in detail by

1571

01:15:10,419 --> 01:15:08,840

this retired United States Air Force

1572

01:15:12,699 --> 01:15:10,429

colonel who claims to have worked at the

1573

01:15:15,459 --> 01:15:12,709

Dulce facility it's in the book it's in

1574

01:15:19,209 --> 01:15:15,469

my book UFO highway and then not long

1575

01:15:20,560 --> 01:15:19,219

after Hyperion on the web they changed

1576

01:15:22,270 --> 01:15:20,570

their name they take down all the

1577

01:15:24,909 --> 01:15:22,280

information about the micro nuclear ELAC

1578

01:15:29,589 --> 01:15:24,919

reactors that they were selling to

1579

01:15:32,819 --> 01:15:29,599

foreign foreign customers in military

1580

01:15:34,869 --> 01:15:32,829

and offshore and mining drilling sector

1581

01:15:36,669 --> 01:15:34,879

and not to mention the fact that the

1582

01:15:38,979 --> 01:15:36,679

company was headed by lady barbara judge

1583

01:15:41,889 --> 01:15:38,989

who was knighted by the Queen of England

1584

01:15:43,600 --> 01:15:41,899

and awarded by the Queen of England for

1585

01:15:46,739 --> 01:15:43,610

her works in the international banking

1586

01:15:51,100 --> 01:15:46,749

sector and the and then the nuclear

1587

01:15:52,629 --> 01:15:51,110

knitler sector so it's crazy when you

1588

01:15:54,549 --> 01:15:52,639

put everything together you know we we

1589

01:15:57,159 --> 01:15:54,559

like but I said we I'm talking about

1590

01:15:57,850 --> 01:15:57,169

like my team of researchers that I've

1591

01:15:59,770 --> 01:15:57,860

had with me for

1592

01:16:01,959 --> 01:15:59,780

years now a Rick christelle is a good

1593

01:16:03,459 --> 01:16:01,969

buddy of mine and Rick it was out of

1594

01:16:05,890 --> 01:16:03,469

Sacramento MUFON and he's the guy that

1595

01:16:08,500 --> 01:16:05,900

actually went with me to the top of the

1596

01:16:11,560 --> 01:16:08,510

Archuleta Mesa and to mount Archuleta in

1597

01:16:12,609 --> 01:16:11,570

Dulce New Mexico way back in the

1598

01:16:16,080 --> 01:16:12,619

beginning that we've since gone back

1599

01:16:19,870 --> 01:16:16,090

multiple times but the research done

1600

01:16:22,419 --> 01:16:19,880

exposing hyperion last to other

1601
01:16:25,510 --> 01:16:22,429
discoveries for instance Hyperion at the

1602
01:16:27,430 --> 01:16:25,520
time had four office locations that they

1603
01:16:32,350 --> 01:16:27,440
operated out of right there in Los

1604
01:16:36,010 --> 01:16:32,360
Alamos and London England in in Langley

1605
01:16:37,930 --> 01:16:36,020
Virginia and a Jade right there adjacent

1606
01:16:39,040 --> 01:16:37,940
to a place called known as the Denver

1607
01:16:43,689 --> 01:16:39,050
International Airport

1608
01:16:45,640 --> 01:16:43,699
really I wonder yes interesting well and

1609
01:16:48,310 --> 01:16:45,650
when you talk about this I want to jump

1610
01:16:49,540 --> 01:16:48,320
over to I get out of the United States I

1611
01:16:50,229 --> 01:16:49,550
want to talk about that last actually

1612
01:16:52,180 --> 01:16:50,239
yeah

1613
01:16:54,910 --> 01:16:52,190

and I want to get over to Tel Aviv

1614

01:16:57,910 --> 01:16:54,920

because when you're talking about this

1615

01:16:59,200 --> 01:16:57,920

kind of Israel when you're talking about

1616

01:17:03,609 --> 01:16:59,210

this kind of research and everything

1617

01:17:04,590 --> 01:17:03,619

tied to Air Force bases and so forth and

1618

01:17:08,379 --> 01:17:04,600

could it be

1619

01:17:12,790 --> 01:17:08,389

et technology the sightings along the

1620

01:17:13,540 --> 01:17:12,800

coast of of Israel have been noted for

1621

01:17:17,890 --> 01:17:13,550

decades

1622

01:17:20,770 --> 01:17:17,900

how many sightings has Israel had Israel

1623

01:17:22,600 --> 01:17:20,780

has has had quite a bit of sightings the

1624

01:17:27,520 --> 01:17:22,610

reported sightings that I know of

1625

01:17:30,660 --> 01:17:27,530

probably reached into about a hundred I

1626
01:17:38,740 --> 01:17:30,670
have a hundred confirmed reports from

1627
01:17:41,740 --> 01:17:38,750
Haifa Tel Aviv and Kazarian in several

1628
01:17:43,540 --> 01:17:41,750
other places but but predominately Tel

1629
01:17:46,810 --> 01:17:43,550
Aviv and Haifa are the two because one

1630
01:17:49,930 --> 01:17:46,820
for one Haifa is up there right there on

1631
01:17:53,530 --> 01:17:49,940
the on the northern border with Lebanon

1632
01:17:55,270 --> 01:17:53,540
and it's on the coast and Tel Aviv is on

1633
01:17:57,580 --> 01:17:55,280
the coast and it's not surprising to me

1634
01:17:59,919 --> 01:17:57,590
that a lot of the sightings happened

1635
01:18:02,890 --> 01:17:59,929
around the same time as when dr. Roger

1636
01:18:08,290 --> 01:18:02,900
Leir reported his sighting you know over

1637
01:18:10,000 --> 01:18:08,300
the Mediterranean and in from Turkey and

1638
01:18:11,890 --> 01:18:10,010

don't forget don't lose sight of the

1639

01:18:16,979 --> 01:18:11,900

fact that that is

1640

01:18:19,750 --> 01:18:16,989

real has a booming technical sector

1641

01:18:21,310 --> 01:18:19,760

equal to that of Silicon Valley if not

1642

01:18:24,370 --> 01:18:21,320

more advanced when I work at Intel

1643

01:18:29,740 --> 01:18:24,380

Corporation I was working for a specific

1644

01:18:32,380 --> 01:18:29,750

division and I was running tests on on a

1645

01:18:35,860 --> 01:18:32,390

Linux based operating system for testing

1646

01:18:39,700 --> 01:18:35,870

equipment that was coming to us from the

1647

01:18:42,160 --> 01:18:39,710

Intel facility in Israel and these were

1648

01:18:45,189 --> 01:18:42,170

designs for various types of integrated

1649

01:18:47,140 --> 01:18:45,199

circuits you know we had processor

1650

01:18:49,180 --> 01:18:47,150

designs it's a multi-core processors way

1651

01:18:51,100 --> 01:18:49,190

back in the early 2000s stuff that's

1652

01:18:53,470 --> 01:18:51,110

only just coming out now this is stuff

1653

01:18:55,390 --> 01:18:53,480

that was 10 to 15 years ahead of its

1654

01:18:56,350 --> 01:18:55,400

time and it was not meant for the

1655

01:18:58,450 --> 01:18:56,360

average consumer

1656

01:19:00,010 --> 01:18:58,460

nor was it meant for anybody who was on

1657

01:19:02,410 --> 01:19:00,020

any type of special contract or Zinta

1658

01:19:08,010 --> 01:19:02,420

this was high level experimental stuff

1659

01:19:13,390 --> 01:19:08,020

you know I that a lot of the technology

1660

01:19:16,689 --> 01:19:13,400

that we see you know especially in with

1661

01:19:19,180 --> 01:19:16,699

regards to integrated circuitry if you

1662

01:19:21,310 --> 01:19:19,190

go back to the Tennant kill lieutenant

1663

01:19:24,189 --> 01:19:21,320

colonel philip corso and and you

1664

01:19:27,939 --> 01:19:24,199

remember his book and what he said prior

1665

01:19:32,050 --> 01:19:27,949

to his passing a lot of this technology

1666

01:19:33,880 --> 01:19:32,060

was gifted to us him via whether it was

1667

01:19:35,500 --> 01:19:33,890

from crash retrieval sites whether it

1668

01:19:39,640 --> 01:19:35,510

was from collaboration with grey

1669

01:19:42,959 --> 01:19:39,650

entities this technology seeps it seeps

1670

01:19:47,080 --> 01:19:42,969

out from the military-industrial complex

1671

01:19:48,939 --> 01:19:47,090

into the private sector and with

1672

01:19:52,380 --> 01:19:48,949

companies like Intel Corporation and

1673

01:19:55,120 --> 01:19:52,390

that's that's how we advanced so quickly

1674

01:19:58,990 --> 01:19:55,130

exponentially remember just a hundred

1675

01:20:01,990 --> 01:19:59,000

years ago we were we were still in the

1676

01:20:06,100 --> 01:20:02,000

in the horse and buggy and then after

1677

01:20:08,979 --> 01:20:06,110

1948 everything changed and now when you

1678

01:20:11,890 --> 01:20:08,989

look at the technology today we are

1679

01:20:14,649 --> 01:20:11,900

manipulating the atom we are developing

1680

01:20:17,830 --> 01:20:14,659

stealth technologies we are developing

1681

01:20:20,950 --> 01:20:17,840

new internets we are you know

1682

01:20:23,620 --> 01:20:20,960

decentralized you know networks that are

1683

01:20:24,910 --> 01:20:23,630

going to allow us to break away from the

1684

01:20:25,879 --> 01:20:24,920

government control that we were talking

1685

01:20:27,919 --> 01:20:25,889

about early

1686

01:20:31,180 --> 01:20:27,929

a lot of new stuff is about to happen

1687

01:20:34,580 --> 01:20:31,190

and the world is connected and

1688

01:20:36,560 --> 01:20:34,590

information as it comes out needs to

1689

01:20:38,450 --> 01:20:36,570

needs to be collected it is being

1690

01:20:41,000 --> 01:20:38,460

collected but it needs to be

1691

01:20:45,770 --> 01:20:41,010

disseminated in a way that makes sense

1692

01:20:48,500 --> 01:20:45,780

that's easy and allows us to dig deeper

1693

01:20:49,700 --> 01:20:48,510

into a lot of these conspiracies like

1694

01:20:51,560 --> 01:20:49,710

are some of the integrated circuit

1695

01:20:54,709 --> 01:20:51,570

designs coming out of Israel by way of

1696

01:20:57,770 --> 01:20:54,719

Intel and not to mention Malaysia by way

1697

01:20:59,810 --> 01:20:57,780

of Intel you know what are we looking at

1698

01:21:03,410 --> 01:20:59,820

here exactly and why is it so far

1699

01:21:06,459 --> 01:21:03,420

advanced that they're paranoid about you

1700

01:21:09,350 --> 01:21:06,469

know it not because of competitors but

1701
01:21:12,260 --> 01:21:09,360
because of who it's possibly providing

1702
01:21:14,359 --> 01:21:12,270
them with these intellectual property

1703
01:21:15,020 --> 01:21:14,369
that it not come out for another 15 to

1704
01:21:17,000 --> 01:21:15,030
20 years

1705
01:21:19,790 --> 01:21:17,010
why are you suggesting that with all of

1706
01:21:22,669 --> 01:21:19,800
these UFO sightings in Israel in Greece

1707
01:21:24,979 --> 01:21:22,679
and countries around the world that this

1708
01:21:26,870 --> 01:21:24,989
technology has filtered into those

1709
01:21:29,839 --> 01:21:26,880
countries and it's not just the United

1710
01:21:32,030 --> 01:21:29,849
States as philip corso had suggested is

1711
01:21:34,910 --> 01:21:32,040
that what you're saying oh it's since

1712
01:21:37,399 --> 01:21:34,920
it's since proliferated outside of the

1713
01:21:41,990 --> 01:21:37,409

United States into countries like Russia

1714

01:21:46,629 --> 01:21:42,000

like Israel that have you know in China

1715

01:21:48,530 --> 01:21:46,639

not to mention China we're talking about

1716

01:21:53,300 --> 01:21:48,540

this is one of the things that I believe

1717

01:21:55,399 --> 01:21:53,310

Jimmy I believe that we have kind of

1718

01:21:57,470 --> 01:21:55,409

gotten out of hand with technology was a

1719

01:21:59,990 --> 01:21:57,480

lot of the technology that was gifted to

1720

01:22:05,149 --> 01:22:00,000

us that we may have reverse-engineered

1721

01:22:07,160 --> 01:22:05,159

on our own that somebody is watching and

1722

01:22:09,589 --> 01:22:07,170

I think that a lot of the UFO sightings

1723

01:22:13,879 --> 01:22:09,599

could potential to be those that are

1724

01:22:18,490 --> 01:22:13,889

watching the Watchers do you think I've

1725

01:22:23,839 --> 01:22:18,500

often considered this do you think that

1726

01:22:25,790 --> 01:22:23,849

et has equally distributed tech around

1727

01:22:30,290 --> 01:22:25,800

the world to make sure that nobody's got

1728

01:22:34,879 --> 01:22:30,300

one advantage I believe so I think that

1729

01:22:37,820 --> 01:22:34,889

the greys are the prime suspect with

1730

01:22:39,020 --> 01:22:37,830

regards to that assertion you see the

1731

01:22:42,710 --> 01:22:39,030

greys not

1732

01:22:45,230 --> 01:22:42,720

only provided various technologies to us

1733

01:22:47,240 --> 01:22:45,240

here out of Dulce out of the you know

1734

01:22:48,920 --> 01:22:47,250

under the auspices of the technology

1735

01:22:51,980 --> 01:22:48,930

commercialization office in Los Alamos

1736

01:22:55,310 --> 01:22:51,990

Los Alamos but they you have to look at

1737

01:22:57,980 --> 01:22:55,320

Alice Springs Australia you know there's

1738

01:23:01,130 --> 01:22:57,990

also an underground facility there where

1739

01:23:02,960 --> 01:23:01,140

it is it is it's well accepted within

1740

01:23:05,270 --> 01:23:02,970

the UFL community that there are Gray's

1741

01:23:08,060 --> 01:23:05,280

there and that they have a direct

1742

01:23:09,680 --> 01:23:08,070

connection with the Grays operating

1743

01:23:11,600 --> 01:23:09,690

within the United States as part of the

1744

01:23:14,210 --> 01:23:11,610

military industrial complex who are

1745

01:23:16,040 --> 01:23:14,220

providing various technologies and I

1746

01:23:18,260 --> 01:23:16,050

think a lot of the technologies because

1747

01:23:21,470 --> 01:23:18,270

of our art our own nature human nature

1748

01:23:23,750 --> 01:23:21,480

has been compromised I mean just look at

1749

01:23:25,040 --> 01:23:23,760

how Russia has advanced in certain areas

1750

01:23:27,740 --> 01:23:25,050

I mean for crying out loud

1751
01:23:30,110 --> 01:23:27,750
looking at North Korea has its you think

1752
01:23:34,070 --> 01:23:30,120
of North Korea and you think of people

1753
01:23:35,480 --> 01:23:34,080
that are destitute people that are you

1754
01:23:38,180 --> 01:23:35,490
know because of sanctions against them

1755
01:23:40,430 --> 01:23:38,190
that they're their left you know holding

1756
01:23:44,570 --> 01:23:40,440
the bag that they have nothing but yet

1757
01:23:46,820 --> 01:23:44,580
their entire their entire government and

1758
01:23:49,880 --> 01:23:46,830
outside of cold if they sell to China

1759
01:23:52,750 --> 01:23:49,890
they're generating a lot of revenue by

1760
01:23:56,530 --> 01:23:52,760
their sophistication with regards to

1761
01:23:59,600 --> 01:23:56,540
infiltrating foreign for foreign

1762
01:24:01,910 --> 01:23:59,610
companies governments government

1763
01:24:05,870 --> 01:24:01,920

institutions through their use of

1764

01:24:08,300 --> 01:24:05,880

technology and a lot of which is coming

1765

01:24:10,670 --> 01:24:08,310

to them directly from China which is

1766

01:24:13,250 --> 01:24:10,680

highly advanced you know they have good

1767

01:24:14,900 --> 01:24:13,260

programming skills but they are they're

1768

01:24:16,580 --> 01:24:14,910

doing what you know they are hijacking

1769

01:24:20,030 --> 01:24:16,590

the rest of the planet and they are

1770

01:24:23,750 --> 01:24:20,040

making upwards of 300 million dollars

1771

01:24:26,330 --> 01:24:23,760

annually alone on the hijacking of

1772

01:24:30,560 --> 01:24:26,340

companies and governments demanding

1773

01:24:34,190 --> 01:24:30,570

cryptocurrency as payments and you know

1774

01:24:36,920 --> 01:24:34,200

so you have to understand that it is our

1775

01:24:40,610 --> 01:24:36,930

human nature to be fallible right and

1776

01:24:42,920 --> 01:24:40,620

and things happen and technology gets

1777

01:24:46,340 --> 01:24:42,930

away from us there are spies operating

1778

01:24:49,610 --> 01:24:46,350

in every country of the world the CIA is

1779

01:24:51,140 --> 01:24:49,620

is not the only entity that has the

1780

01:24:52,450 --> 01:24:51,150

ability to infiltrate foreign

1781

01:24:56,110 --> 01:24:52,460

governments

1782

01:24:57,960 --> 01:24:56,120

the Russia the previously the KGB I

1783

01:25:01,870 --> 01:24:57,970

forget what they're called now in Russia

1784

01:25:05,290 --> 01:25:01,880

the Mossad in Israel you have what is

1785

01:25:08,440 --> 01:25:05,300

mi6 in England everybody has their group

1786

01:25:11,170 --> 01:25:08,450

everybody has their their field agents

1787

01:25:14,110 --> 01:25:11,180

and their spies and technology changes

1788

01:25:18,310 --> 01:25:14,120

do you remember Robert Maxwell back in

1789

01:25:21,940 --> 01:25:18,320

the 1980s Robert Maxwell was behind

1790

01:25:24,820 --> 01:25:21,950

ultimately he was behind the

1791

01:25:26,620 --> 01:25:24,830

distribution and sale of software that

1792

01:25:30,820 --> 01:25:26,630

had been developed here in the United

1793

01:25:35,830 --> 01:25:30,830

States that had essentially a connection

1794

01:25:38,920 --> 01:25:35,840

to every state and federal agency that

1795

01:25:42,610 --> 01:25:38,930

operated within the law on the judicial

1796

01:25:45,670 --> 01:25:42,620

system so they were able to sell this

1797

01:25:47,020 --> 01:25:45,680

too well he sold it out of Israelis they

1798

01:25:49,270 --> 01:25:47,030

stole it and he started selling it out

1799

01:25:51,850 --> 01:25:49,280

of Israel he wasn't he was an agent for

1800

01:25:54,940 --> 01:25:51,860

the Mossad by the way it there's a whole

1801
01:25:57,810 --> 01:25:54,950
long story with that but my point is is

1802
01:26:00,400 --> 01:25:57,820
that even as far back as the 1980s

1803
01:26:02,320 --> 01:26:00,410
inslaw the software was called in slaw

1804
01:26:04,150 --> 01:26:02,330
and Michael berkland shooter was a

1805
01:26:05,950 --> 01:26:04,160
developer behind it and god there's a

1806
01:26:07,510 --> 01:26:05,960
whole kinetic conspiracy behind that

1807
01:26:09,790 --> 01:26:07,520
there was a book written called the

1808
01:26:11,770 --> 01:26:09,800
octopus that guy ended up dying and a

1809
01:26:13,360 --> 01:26:11,780
bunch of other people ended up dead just

1810
01:26:17,830 --> 01:26:13,370
because of the software that was being

1811
01:26:20,260 --> 01:26:17,840
sold and it was giving a backdoor access

1812
01:26:25,660 --> 01:26:20,270
to the Chinese to the Israelis to the

1813
01:26:27,790 --> 01:26:25,670

Russians to every acting acting enemy of

1814

01:26:30,130 --> 01:26:27,800

the United States they had they got act

1815

01:26:32,770 --> 01:26:30,140

full access to our most sophisticated

1816

01:26:33,970 --> 01:26:32,780

database at that time and they knew all

1817

01:26:37,180 --> 01:26:33,980

of our ages saying yeah we were

1818

01:26:39,640 --> 01:26:37,190

compromised heavily so that can happen

1819

01:26:41,260 --> 01:26:39,650

it still happens and yes I believe the

1820

01:26:44,350 --> 01:26:41,270

technology that was being developed in

1821

01:26:46,180 --> 01:26:44,360

Israel and Malaysia for Intel and other

1822

01:26:48,580 --> 01:26:46,190

other companies that operate in the

1823

01:26:49,270 --> 01:26:48,590

semiconductor field that stuff is being

1824

01:26:51,850 --> 01:26:49,280

compromised

1825

01:26:54,340 --> 01:26:51,860

all the time oh we're gonna take a break

1826
01:26:56,680 --> 01:26:54,350
right here when we come back what's the

1827
01:26:59,830 --> 01:26:56,690
next country that we're gonna talk about

1828
01:27:01,960 --> 01:26:59,840
we just hit Israel and Greece right I

1829
01:27:04,140 --> 01:27:01,970
want to jump over the UK you want to

1830
01:27:06,899 --> 01:27:04,150
jump over to the UK okay well

1831
01:27:09,840 --> 01:27:06,909
that next and our guest tonight I'm

1832
01:27:12,419 --> 01:27:09,850
actually clicking music here I guess

1833
01:27:14,250 --> 01:27:12,429
tonight Anthony F Sanchez this fade to

1834
01:27:16,740 --> 01:27:14,260
black I'm your Jimmy Church we're

1835
01:27:18,750 --> 01:27:16,750
talking about UFO numbers and reports

1836
01:27:20,370 --> 01:27:18,760
from around the world this is fade to

1837
01:27:29,670 --> 01:27:20,380
black more than--than e after this short

1838
01:27:29,680 --> 01:27:39,460

[Music]

1839

01:27:46,670 --> 01:27:42,640

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1840

01:27:48,980 --> 01:27:46,680

you're listening to fade to black always

1841

01:27:51,800 --> 01:27:48,990

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1842

01:28:12,200 --> 01:27:51,810

talk chili church with fade to black

1843

01:28:15,590 --> 01:28:12,210

stay GRA radio.com Akane's earthquakes

1844

01:28:18,080 --> 01:28:15,600

wildfires this year we've experienced

1845

01:28:20,360 --> 01:28:18,090

more than our fair share this is Jimmy

1846

01:28:22,550 --> 01:28:20,370

Church a fade to black and last month I

1847

01:28:24,890 --> 01:28:22,560

decided to make sure my family does not

1848

01:28:27,610 --> 01:28:24,900

have to worry about food should we get

1849

01:28:30,500 --> 01:28:27,620

caught in a real emergency situation

1850

01:28:32,330 --> 01:28:30,510

introducing Humana a healthy storable

1851
01:28:34,250 --> 01:28:32,340
product that tastes so good that you'll

1852
01:28:36,800 --> 01:28:34,260
want to eat it every day instead of just

1853
01:28:38,960 --> 01:28:36,810
during those times of duress all new

1854
01:28:42,350 --> 01:28:38,970
manna products have a 25 year shelf life

1855
01:28:44,960 --> 01:28:42,360
our MSG and GMO free no preservatives

1856
01:28:46,880 --> 01:28:44,970
and are made in America with the new

1857
01:28:48,710 --> 01:28:46,890
manna pack in your home you'll be able

1858
01:28:51,260 --> 01:28:48,720
to sleep at night knowing that you've

1859
01:28:54,440 --> 01:28:51,270
protected your family not only have I

1860
01:28:56,540 --> 01:28:54,450
tasted and tested I own it now you can

1861
01:28:58,760 --> 01:28:56,550
too just click on the new manna banner

1862
01:29:00,620 --> 01:28:58,770
on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

1863
01:29:03,050 --> 01:29:00,630

promo code Jimmy when you order in

1864

01:29:05,180 --> 01:29:03,060

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1865

01:29:09,050 --> 01:29:05,190

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1866

01:29:10,580 --> 01:29:09,060

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1867

01:29:12,970 --> 01:29:10,590

lot whether you're a college student

1868

01:29:15,470 --> 01:29:12,980

busy professional parent or grandparent

1869

01:29:17,510 --> 01:29:15,480

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1870

01:29:19,790 --> 01:29:17,520

the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

1871

01:29:22,010 --> 01:29:19,800

memory your health and your future now

1872

01:29:23,960 --> 01:29:22,020

you can combat the effects of stress and

1873

01:29:26,270 --> 01:29:23,970

anxiety while improving your memory and

1874

01:29:28,670 --> 01:29:26,280

recall at the same time with the dietary

1875

01:29:30,260 --> 01:29:28,680

supplement calm and clever studies show

1876

01:29:33,170 --> 01:29:30,270

that the ingredients in common clever

1877

01:29:34,430 --> 01:29:33,180

reduce cortisol by as much as 30% in one

1878

01:29:36,650 --> 01:29:34,440

to two weeks call one eight hundred

1879

01:29:38,880 --> 01:29:36,660

seven five eight eight seven four six or

1880

01:29:42,660 --> 01:29:38,890

calm and clever calm

1881

01:29:50,400 --> 01:29:42,670

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1882

01:29:52,560 --> 01:29:50,410

does the CIA kgr a radio.com hey folks

1883

01:29:54,630 --> 01:29:52,570

CBD is the home run hitter for health

1884

01:29:56,700 --> 01:29:54,640

right now why you asked because of what

1885

01:29:58,890 --> 01:29:56,710

it does for the body unfortunately I

1886

01:30:00,630 --> 01:29:58,900

can't tell you all about the benefit you

1887

01:30:02,790 --> 01:30:00,640

know there's reasons do your due

1888

01:30:03,540 --> 01:30:02,800

diligence and log on to ancient life oil

1889

01:30:05,970 --> 01:30:03,550

com

1890

01:30:07,980 --> 01:30:05,980

that's ancient life oil calm angel life

1891

01:30:10,080 --> 01:30:07,990

oil uses organic ingredients and is

1892

01:30:12,950 --> 01:30:10,090

blended in coconut oil for some of the

1893

01:30:14,460 --> 01:30:12,960

best benefits legal in 50 states and

1894

01:30:16,980 --> 01:30:14,470

non-psychoactive

1895

01:30:22,080 --> 01:30:16,990

log on to ancient life oil calm that's

1896

01:30:23,100 --> 01:30:22,090

ancient wife oil calm you are listening

1897

01:30:25,410 --> 01:30:23,110

to fade to black

1898

01:30:30,210 --> 01:30:25,420

with Jenny Church on the game change in

1899

01:30:32,250 --> 01:30:30,220

network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1900

01:30:35,190 --> 01:30:32,260

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1901

01:30:39,050 --> 01:30:35,200

revolution the revolution will not be

1902

01:30:43,480 --> 01:30:39,060

televised the revolution is on radio

1903

01:30:43,490 --> 01:31:21,910

[Music]

1904

01:31:29,000 --> 01:31:26,330

welcome back fade to black I'm your

1905

01:31:30,590 --> 01:31:29,010

Jimmy Church our guest tonight Anthony

1906

01:31:31,910 --> 01:31:30,600

of Sanchez we're talking about UFO

1907

01:31:34,610 --> 01:31:31,920

sightings all around the world we just

1908

01:31:38,270 --> 01:31:34,620

talked about Greece Israel little

1909

01:31:44,350 --> 01:31:38,280

Lebanon and now we're gonna jump over to

1910

01:31:47,150 --> 01:31:44,360

the UK now I can imagine is the UK

1911

01:31:49,820 --> 01:31:47,160

number two to the United States in

1912

01:31:51,500 --> 01:31:49,830

reported sightings I think that there

1913

01:31:55,390 --> 01:31:51,510

are a lot of sightings that come out of

1914

01:31:57,800 --> 01:31:55,400

the UK but you need to think back to

1915

01:31:59,030 --> 01:31:57,810

incidents in out of the UK especially

1916

01:32:01,580 --> 01:31:59,040

like the Rendlesham forest incident

1917

01:32:04,280 --> 01:32:01,590

remember that back in 1980 that was

1918

01:32:06,020 --> 01:32:04,290

December of 1980 there was a series of

1919

01:32:08,720 --> 01:32:06,030

reported sightings unexplained lights

1920

01:32:12,680 --> 01:32:08,730

near Rendlesham forest is in Suffolk

1921

01:32:15,050 --> 01:32:12,690

England and that death has since become

1922

01:32:17,570 --> 01:32:15,060

very controversial but if you look into

1923

01:32:20,450 --> 01:32:17,580

the you know it was if you look into it

1924

01:32:22,940 --> 01:32:20,460

it happened at a military installation

1925

01:32:25,790 --> 01:32:22,950

installation well I don't remember it

1926

01:32:27,260 --> 01:32:25,800

was Royal Air Force or Air Force US Air

1927

01:32:29,300 --> 01:32:27,270

Force I think it was a Braille

1928

01:32:31,970 --> 01:32:29,310

role Air Force well there's two two

1929

01:32:34,910 --> 01:32:31,980

bases there bomb was the United States

1930

01:32:39,530 --> 01:32:34,920

and one was the RAF RAF wine ridge

1931

01:32:43,910 --> 01:32:39,540

Woodbridge but yes yes 1980 December as

1932

01:32:45,860 --> 01:32:43,920

Christmas so right so that was a very

1933

01:32:48,740 --> 01:32:45,870

specific sighting I mean they took notes

1934

01:32:52,730 --> 01:32:48,750

and everything but if you just look over

1935

01:32:58,100 --> 01:32:52,740

the last year if you just look at 2017

1936

01:33:01,250 --> 01:32:58,110

and the in 2018 up to now there are

1937

01:33:04,250 --> 01:33:01,260

there have already been now there have

1938

01:33:07,970 --> 01:33:04,260

already been at least I want to see at

1939

01:33:11,270 --> 01:33:07,980

least 50 reported sightings that are

1940

01:33:15,710 --> 01:33:11,280

very very credible if we're talking

1941

01:33:17,870 --> 01:33:15,720

about triangles spheres a lot of people

1942

01:33:20,510 --> 01:33:17,880

seem to report and this is what this is

1943

01:33:22,790 --> 01:33:20,520

why I bring up Rendlesham there was a

1944

01:33:24,530 --> 01:33:22,800

lot of light associated with that that

1945

01:33:26,750 --> 01:33:24,540

particular UFO remember they describe it

1946

01:33:31,040 --> 01:33:26,760

in detail seeing it so they suck they

1947

01:33:33,500 --> 01:33:31,050

saw some writing on it but across the UK

1948

01:33:37,650 --> 01:33:33,510

people reports

1949

01:33:41,100 --> 01:33:37,660

green-colored fireballs gold-colored

1950

01:33:45,510 --> 01:33:41,110

fireballs are bright pulsating lights

1951

01:33:48,660 --> 01:33:45,520

spinning spinning lighted craft and that

1952

01:33:51,450 --> 01:33:48,670

kind of reminds me of some of the

1953

01:33:53,760 --> 01:33:51,460

description from the individuals who

1954

01:33:58,350 --> 01:33:53,770

were there at Rendlesham who solid the

1955

01:34:01,980 --> 01:33:58,360

the the US servicemen who saw it and so

1956

01:34:04,770 --> 01:34:01,990

I makes me wonder across the UK are they

1957

01:34:10,740 --> 01:34:04,780

are they seeing the same technology that

1958

01:34:14,880 --> 01:34:10,750

was witnessed in 1980 yeah yeah so well

1959

01:34:16,620 --> 01:34:14,890

I'm looking at I'm looking at sightings

1960

01:34:20,030 --> 01:34:16,630

here in the UK and I got to tell you

1961

01:34:24,510 --> 01:34:20,040

Northern Ireland to Southern Ireland

1962

01:34:27,720 --> 01:34:24,520

nearly nothing okay right Northern

1963

01:34:29,940 --> 01:34:27,730

Ireland is is is it has a lot of

1964

01:34:33,480 --> 01:34:29,950

sightings there but that's it's pretty

1965

01:34:39,630 --> 01:34:33,490

mind-blowing the amount it goes up and

1966

01:34:42,510 --> 01:34:39,640

down the UK all the way up yeah Wow Wow

1967

01:34:47,400 --> 01:34:42,520

and I look at this Jimmy from going all

1968

01:34:52,620 --> 01:34:47,410

the way back to 1984 let me go ahead and

1969

01:34:57,420 --> 01:34:52,630

sort my date here from from 1984 all the

1970

01:34:59,910 --> 01:34:57,430

way to the middle of last year I want to

1971

01:35:02,240 --> 01:34:59,920

say there was a steady number of

1972

01:35:05,130 --> 01:35:02,250

sightings of triangles of

1973

01:35:10,650 --> 01:35:05,140

triangle-shaped crap we're talking about

1974

01:35:14,160 --> 01:35:10,660

a Dublin Belfast Lisburn Shannon wexford

1975

01:35:16,110 --> 01:35:14,170

town Mullingar iron and and and and some

1976

01:35:18,120 --> 01:35:16,120

and some of them that the cities were

1977

01:35:21,510 --> 01:35:18,130

not specified but they just put Ireland

1978

01:35:22,980 --> 01:35:21,520

so it makes you wonder you know what are

1979

01:35:24,540 --> 01:35:22,990

they seeing there you know what would

1980

01:35:26,760 --> 01:35:24,550

triangle crafts are they seen across

1981

01:35:29,150 --> 01:35:26,770

Ireland and the United Kingdom

1982

01:35:31,140 --> 01:35:29,160

what are they seen are they seeing

1983

01:35:33,990 --> 01:35:31,150

reverse-engineer technology are they

1984

01:35:37,350 --> 01:35:34,000

seeing something that the Royal Air

1985

01:35:39,390 --> 01:35:37,360

Force is experimenting with you cannot

1986

01:35:41,100 --> 01:35:39,400

tell me that the Royal Air Force is not

1987

01:35:43,290 --> 01:35:41,110

leveraging technology that was shared

1988

01:35:45,240 --> 01:35:43,300

with them being our number one Ally at

1989

01:35:46,410 --> 01:35:45,250

all by the United States own

1990

01:35:51,270 --> 01:35:46,420

military-industrial

1991

01:35:54,000 --> 01:35:51,280

phlex I don't doubt that a lot of the

1992

01:35:57,720 --> 01:35:54,010

triangle sightings are us with

1993

01:35:59,850 --> 01:35:57,730

experimental craft but I there is you

1994

01:36:04,020 --> 01:35:59,860

know I'm a big data guy you know I like

1995

01:36:08,660 --> 01:36:04,030

numbers and if we go to the if we just

1996

01:36:11,790 --> 01:36:08,670

go to 1900 the year 1900 and and radio

1997

01:36:14,820 --> 01:36:11,800

frequencies right and so radio is now

1998

01:36:17,970 --> 01:36:14,830

being transmitted and that's leaving the

1999

01:36:23,910 --> 01:36:17,980

earth at the speed of light and if you

2000

01:36:25,650 --> 01:36:23,920

go 25 light years away you're talking

2001
01:36:27,690 --> 01:36:25,660
about you know all around planet Earth

2002
01:36:33,600 --> 01:36:27,700
25 light-years away we're talking about

2003
01:36:37,520 --> 01:36:33,610
millions of planets right and so 25

2004
01:36:41,580 --> 01:36:37,530
light years later after that you know

2005
01:36:44,430 --> 01:36:41,590
that allows intelligence out there to

2006
01:36:46,740 --> 01:36:44,440
send probes or craft in our direction at

2007
01:36:49,050 --> 01:36:46,750
the speed of light I'm just basing it at

2008
01:36:51,570 --> 01:36:49,060
that I'm not talking about other alien

2009
01:36:53,910 --> 01:36:51,580
tech or ways to fold space and and get

2010
01:36:56,610 --> 01:36:53,920
here in a couple of minutes but right if

2011
01:36:59,880 --> 01:36:56,620
we just go with what we know and hine

2012
01:37:01,920 --> 01:36:59,890
stein right the speed of light then he

2013
01:37:03,560 --> 01:37:01,930

knows so that's 50 years later what do

2014

01:37:08,250 --> 01:37:03,570

we have

2015

01:37:10,770 --> 01:37:08,260

1947 and in 1947 when everything started

2016

01:37:15,150 --> 01:37:10,780

to kick off here Roswell and others but

2017

01:37:18,770 --> 01:37:15,160

there was a - sightings and first before

2018

01:37:23,400 --> 01:37:18,780

but there was one sighting in Phoenix

2019

01:37:27,180 --> 01:37:23,410

with roads and his photographs of a

2020

01:37:30,420 --> 01:37:27,190

black triangle craft well and you look

2021

01:37:32,580 --> 01:37:30,430

at those images which the airforce

2022

01:37:35,610 --> 01:37:32,590

showed up at his house the local

2023

01:37:38,910 --> 01:37:35,620

newspaper printed the pictures and this

2024

01:37:40,920 --> 01:37:38,920

is before Roswell happened and he and

2025

01:37:43,890 --> 01:37:40,930

they print these pictures and they're

2026

01:37:47,220 --> 01:37:43,900

amazing photographs the Air Force shows

2027

01:37:50,040 --> 01:37:47,230

up at his house and confiscates his

2028

01:37:52,370 --> 01:37:50,050

negatives his camera and and the

2029

01:37:56,850 --> 01:37:52,380

pictures and he doesn't get them back

2030

01:37:59,970 --> 01:37:56,860

so now was that experiment was that

2031

01:38:02,700 --> 01:37:59,980

black triangle it's a crazy-looking

2032

01:38:03,960 --> 01:38:02,710

craft - as well was that experimental

2033

01:38:07,170 --> 01:38:03,970

craft okay

2034

01:38:09,350 --> 01:38:07,180

it's Phoenix right there's an air force

2035

01:38:13,320 --> 01:38:09,360

base right there and I understand that

2036

01:38:15,510 --> 01:38:13,330

so there is that possibility but there

2037

01:38:17,970 --> 01:38:15,520

wasn't anybody else and and now with all

2038

01:38:20,430 --> 01:38:17,980

of our aviation history that we have

2039

01:38:22,170 --> 01:38:20,440

looking back we certainly didn't have

2040

01:38:24,630 --> 01:38:22,180

any aircraft like that back then and

2041

01:38:27,810 --> 01:38:24,640

didn't develop anything but the point is

2042

01:38:32,370 --> 01:38:27,820

it was a triangle craft that was sighted

2043

01:38:36,270 --> 01:38:32,380

in 1947 and photographed so I don't know

2044

01:38:38,220 --> 01:38:36,280

what these craft are that are being seen

2045

01:38:42,270 --> 01:38:38,230

these black triangles of which I

2046

01:38:46,350 --> 01:38:42,280

photographed one myself in 1995 and I

2047

01:38:48,540 --> 01:38:46,360

you know so is some of it us sure yeah I

2048

01:38:51,510 --> 01:38:48,550

believe that I truly believe that but

2049

01:38:56,070 --> 01:38:51,520

not all of it right you know it's funny

2050

01:38:58,920 --> 01:38:56,080

to me as you mentioned how 25 light

2051
01:39:00,830 --> 01:38:58,930
years away you know is how far the

2052
01:39:03,390 --> 01:39:00,840
message the messages that we sent

2053
01:39:06,990 --> 01:39:03,400
emanated from what you said the 40s all

2054
01:39:11,150 --> 01:39:07,000
right now 1,900 or 1,900 well just think

2055
01:39:14,010 --> 01:39:11,160
about this there are approximately 62

2056
01:39:16,380 --> 01:39:14,020
star system known star systems that are

2057
01:39:19,500 --> 01:39:16,390
within 20 to 25 light-years away from us

2058
01:39:25,290 --> 01:39:19,510
those are star systems with a total of

2059
01:39:26,820 --> 01:39:25,300
83 stars within those 62 systems every

2060
01:39:29,040 --> 01:39:26,830
star within that system

2061
01:39:31,280 --> 01:39:29,050
remember we now know that there are more

2062
01:39:35,520 --> 01:39:31,290
planets in the universe than there are

2063
01:39:37,740 --> 01:39:35,530

stars that's right so I don't even know

2064

01:39:40,320 --> 01:39:37,750

I can't even factor you know how how

2065

01:39:43,650 --> 01:39:40,330

many potential planets there are but

2066

01:39:46,710 --> 01:39:43,660

that is a lot of star systems 83 stars

2067

01:39:49,790 --> 01:39:46,720

out of 62 star systems within 20 to 25

2068

01:39:53,400 --> 01:39:49,800

years light range or light your range

2069

01:39:55,979 --> 01:39:53,410

out from Earth somebody has to be

2070

01:39:57,930 --> 01:39:55,989

listening or something has to be

2071

01:40:00,780 --> 01:39:57,940

listening you remember they talked about

2072

01:40:04,620 --> 01:40:00,790

the discovery of this massive star that

2073

01:40:06,600 --> 01:40:04,630

hasn't even somehow there's some massive

2074

01:40:08,610 --> 01:40:06,610

either now they're saying it could be a

2075

01:40:11,100 --> 01:40:08,620

dust cloud but a lot of people still

2076

01:40:12,979 --> 01:40:11,110

believe it is a massive massive alien

2077

01:40:17,649 --> 01:40:12,989

structure possibly something

2078

01:40:20,540 --> 01:40:17,659

a dyson sphere constructed around a star

2079

01:40:24,500 --> 01:40:20,550

that type of technology if it does exist

2080

01:40:26,089 --> 01:40:24,510

out there in the universe we are what

2081

01:40:31,009 --> 01:40:26,099

what are we go what is it what does Kaku

2082

01:40:34,100 --> 01:40:31,019

dr. Kaku says he says we're type one

2083

01:40:38,299 --> 01:40:34,110

civilization type 0 type 0 civilization

2084

01:40:39,859 --> 01:40:38,309

exactly right so imagine the star system

2085

01:40:43,669 --> 01:40:39,869

that's harnessing the power of their own

2086

01:40:46,669 --> 01:40:43,679

Sun they should be able to pick up

2087

01:40:50,060 --> 01:40:46,679

messages that we have sent out you know

2088

01:40:52,819 --> 01:40:50,070

over the past century quite easily and

2089

01:40:54,739 --> 01:40:52,829

make decisions on whether or not to

2090

01:40:58,100 --> 01:40:54,749

visit us should they have that type of

2091

01:41:01,819 --> 01:40:58,110

technology travel interstellar travel

2092

01:41:04,009 --> 01:41:01,829

should be quite simple should be quite a

2093

01:41:06,649 --> 01:41:04,019

simple feat for some but for some

2094

01:41:09,470 --> 01:41:06,659

civilization alien civilization at that

2095

01:41:11,839 --> 01:41:09,480

level it's now that's a numbers game

2096

01:41:14,839 --> 01:41:11,849

it's it's purely a numbers game and if

2097

01:41:17,479 --> 01:41:14,849

you play the numbers game and we're

2098

01:41:20,239 --> 01:41:17,489

looking at you know our Milky Way with

2099

01:41:25,810 --> 01:41:20,249

the trillion planets a trillion a

2100

01:41:29,660 --> 01:41:25,820

trillion planets well you take a tiny

2101

01:41:34,069 --> 01:41:29,670

percentage 0.01% now we're talking about

2102

01:41:37,910 --> 01:41:34,079

you know a million planets a million

2103

01:41:40,669 --> 01:41:37,920

civilizations a million it's just a

2104

01:41:45,169 --> 01:41:40,679

numbers game so and you start to look at

2105

01:41:47,450 --> 01:41:45,179

it in in those terms and how how

2106

01:41:49,160 --> 01:41:47,460

advanced they could be if they were just

2107

01:41:51,470 --> 01:41:49,170

as simple a thousand years ahead of us

2108

01:41:53,390 --> 01:41:51,480

where are we going to be in a thousand

2109

01:41:55,069 --> 01:41:53,400

years it's just a numbers game Anthony

2110

01:41:57,709 --> 01:41:55,079

it's a numbers game and if they're

2111

01:41:59,450 --> 01:41:57,719

10,000 years in front of us do you think

2112

01:42:03,709 --> 01:41:59,460

that we are going to be cruising around

2113

01:42:06,560 --> 01:42:03,719

in the Space Shuttle you know you know

2114

01:42:08,029 --> 01:42:06,570

burning gas in in 10,000 years

2115

01:42:11,359 --> 01:42:08,039

I don't think so we're not even gonna

2116

01:42:14,450 --> 01:42:11,369

have these bodies in 10,000 years so

2117

01:42:16,489 --> 01:42:14,460

it's it's a numbers game and so are they

2118

01:42:17,989 --> 01:42:16,499

aware of us of course they are we're

2119

01:42:20,870 --> 01:42:17,999

looking for them right now

2120

01:42:23,330 --> 01:42:20,880

and we're finding these planets and we

2121

01:42:25,279 --> 01:42:23,340

don't know I say it all the time we're

2122

01:42:25,550 --> 01:42:25,289

the hillbillies of the universe but

2123

01:42:27,590 --> 01:42:25,560

we're

2124

01:42:30,770 --> 01:42:27,600

still managing to find those planets out

2125

01:42:33,110 --> 01:42:30,780

there so have they found us of course

2126
01:42:36,590 --> 01:42:33,120
they have and they've they're here every

2127
01:42:38,600 --> 01:42:36,600
single day so that's the way that I look

2128
01:42:41,290 --> 01:42:38,610
at it at what let's get back to England

2129
01:42:44,720 --> 01:42:41,300
for a second

2130
01:42:47,780 --> 01:42:44,730
out of these are they seeing are they

2131
01:42:50,300 --> 01:42:47,790
seeing you mentioned the green chrome

2132
01:42:50,690 --> 01:42:50,310
balls I really like that right bright

2133
01:42:55,460 --> 01:42:50,700
spheres

2134
01:42:57,740 --> 01:42:55,470
time and so do you I find that

2135
01:43:00,260 --> 01:42:57,750
fascinating black triangles and what

2136
01:43:03,980 --> 01:43:00,270
else are they saying um there are a lot

2137
01:43:09,110 --> 01:43:03,990
of reporting's of formations of craft

2138
01:43:12,140 --> 01:43:09,120

they see a lot of craft formations you

2139

01:43:14,840 --> 01:43:12,150

remember in in back in the 1950s in

2140

01:43:16,520 --> 01:43:14,850

Farmington New Mexico people reported

2141

01:43:20,050 --> 01:43:16,530

what they could only describe as an

2142

01:43:22,580 --> 01:43:20,060

armada or a large formation of ufos

2143

01:43:25,910 --> 01:43:22,590

traveling eastward from Farmington out

2144

01:43:28,630 --> 01:43:25,920

towards Dulce New Mexico and then beyond

2145

01:43:32,090 --> 01:43:28,640

Dulce well that happens a lot in the UK

2146

01:43:35,270 --> 01:43:32,100

if you were to look at some of the

2147

01:43:39,560 --> 01:43:35,280

reporting's from the rural areas of the

2148

01:43:41,810 --> 01:43:39,570

of England and Wales you'll find that a

2149

01:43:46,040 --> 01:43:41,820

lot of the reporting's are formations of

2150

01:43:48,410 --> 01:43:46,050

craft so to me that's interesting yeah

2151
01:43:52,430 --> 01:43:48,420
I'm looking through through these

2152
01:43:54,920 --> 01:43:52,440
reports out of the UK pretty pretty

2153
01:43:58,900 --> 01:43:54,930
solid I'm pretty extensive yeah yeah

2154
01:44:03,830 --> 01:43:58,910
sphere cylinder sphere circle egg-shaped

2155
01:44:07,880 --> 01:44:03,840
teardrop cylinder star like triangle

2156
01:44:10,790 --> 01:44:07,890
triangle oval oval fireball fireball

2157
01:44:13,670 --> 01:44:10,800
fireball fireball trying not to mention

2158
01:44:18,140 --> 01:44:13,680
cigar shaped craft there have been

2159
01:44:19,880 --> 01:44:18,150
approximately I want to say at least at

2160
01:44:22,490 --> 01:44:19,890
least over the since they started

2161
01:44:24,590 --> 01:44:22,500
reporting UFO sightings in the UK at

2162
01:44:26,930 --> 01:44:24,600
least 200 reporting's of cigar-shaped

2163
01:44:29,360 --> 01:44:26,940

craft and this is why I find that

2164

01:44:34,850 --> 01:44:29,370

interesting when my book UFO highway

2165

01:44:36,470 --> 01:44:34,860

came out I was actually contacted by oh

2166

01:44:38,370 --> 01:44:36,480

my god I can't believe I'm having a

2167

01:44:41,310 --> 01:44:38,380

brain slip at the moment

2168

01:44:44,729 --> 01:44:41,320

gary mckinnon I was contacted by his

2169

01:44:46,140 --> 01:44:44,739

girlfriend his living girlfriend and she

2170

01:44:49,050 --> 01:44:46,150

had told me she knows you know Anthony

2171

01:44:50,700 --> 01:44:49,060

she goes he Gary is a huge fan of your

2172

01:44:53,910 --> 01:44:50,710

book and and the work that you're doing

2173

01:44:55,350 --> 01:44:53,920

and they actually said had I never gone

2174

01:44:57,419 --> 01:44:55,360

to the UK and I got another friend out

2175

01:44:58,709 --> 01:44:57,429

there to David bright they said if I

2176

01:44:59,790 --> 01:44:58,719

never got there I had a place to stay

2177

01:45:01,800 --> 01:44:59,800

which was really cool I really

2178

01:45:05,189 --> 01:45:01,810

appreciated that

2179

01:45:08,910 --> 01:45:05,199

what did gary mckinnon report as one of

2180

01:45:10,500 --> 01:45:08,920

the UFOs that he saw he saw an image

2181

01:45:13,470 --> 01:45:10,510

from now you got to remember when he was

2182

01:45:15,629 --> 01:45:13,480

doing his work on the internet you know

2183

01:45:17,100 --> 01:45:15,639

you know looking into the networks of

2184

01:45:19,410 --> 01:45:17,110

the Jet Propulsion Laboratory and he

2185

01:45:21,570 --> 01:45:19,420

found the the spreadsheets of the de

2186

01:45:24,570 --> 01:45:21,580

non-terrestrial officers one of the

2187

01:45:26,610 --> 01:45:24,580

things he actually found was an image

2188

01:45:32,220 --> 01:45:26,620

that he was downloaded he had downloaded

2189

01:45:34,500 --> 01:45:32,230

an image of a cigar-shaped craft over

2190

01:45:38,700 --> 01:45:34,510

the horizon of the earth but this thing

2191

01:45:40,919 --> 01:45:38,710

was massive it was massive in size and

2192

01:45:42,660 --> 01:45:40,929

that's when they caught him when he

2193

01:45:45,090 --> 01:45:42,670

started to download that image that's

2194

01:45:48,590 --> 01:45:45,100

when they caught him off they realized

2195

01:45:51,419 --> 01:45:48,600

somebody had compromised highly critical

2196

01:45:53,580 --> 01:45:51,429

you know classified information and

2197

01:45:55,950 --> 01:45:53,590

that's when the whole Gary McKinnon saga

2198

01:45:59,669 --> 01:45:55,960

began but it was a cigar-shaped craft

2199

01:46:05,040 --> 01:45:59,679

and in places like Somerset Bristol

2200

01:46:08,189 --> 01:46:05,050

Manchester Bradford Coventry Shepton

2201
01:46:11,220 --> 01:46:08,199
Mallet Brighton everywhere everywhere

2202
01:46:14,459 --> 01:46:11,230
across the United Kingdom there are tons

2203
01:46:16,560 --> 01:46:14,469
of cigar-shaped craft making me wonder

2204
01:46:18,270 --> 01:46:16,570
if there's somebody paying attention to

2205
01:46:20,390 --> 01:46:18,280
that part of the globe you gotta

2206
01:46:24,030 --> 01:46:20,400
remember this is a global phenomenon

2207
01:46:24,689 --> 01:46:24,040
UFOs don't just crash in New Mexico they

2208
01:46:32,479 --> 01:46:24,699
crash

2209
01:46:35,879 --> 01:46:32,489
from around the world not to mention

2210
01:46:37,470 --> 01:46:35,889
landings and encounters with them that

2211
01:46:40,169 --> 01:46:37,480
was an entire school there was an entire

2212
01:46:41,910 --> 01:46:40,179
school class of children in Africa

2213
01:46:44,850 --> 01:46:41,920

I forget which country was off yeah I

2214

01:46:48,780 --> 01:46:44,860

got it a while back but they reported

2215

01:46:52,020 --> 01:46:48,790

seen a large disc land in a field and

2216

01:46:54,540 --> 01:46:52,030

they saw great aliens come out and the

2217

01:46:57,000 --> 01:46:54,550

interacted with them and there was a

2218

01:46:59,520 --> 01:46:57,010

whole documentary made about this these

2219

01:47:01,169 --> 01:46:59,530

kids were not lying they saw something

2220

01:47:03,180 --> 01:47:01,179

that was not of this earth

2221

01:47:05,279 --> 01:47:03,190

yeah the drawings that they did are

2222

01:47:07,770 --> 01:47:05,289

pretty amazing I think two of the kids

2223

01:47:10,799 --> 01:47:07,780

they're not grown-ups are gonna be

2224

01:47:13,830 --> 01:47:10,809

speaking at the MUFON symposium this

2225

01:47:16,250 --> 01:47:13,840

year they're finally starting to surface

2226

01:47:20,609 --> 01:47:16,260

I would love to get them on the show

2227

01:47:23,459 --> 01:47:20,619

but now I've never seen as a guy I've

2228

01:47:26,819 --> 01:47:23,469

seen so many different types of crafts

2229

01:47:28,439 --> 01:47:26,829

but I've never seen a cigar-shaped and

2230

01:47:31,049 --> 01:47:28,449

I've always tried to imagine what that

2231

01:47:35,180 --> 01:47:31,059

would be like in person but I have yet

2232

01:47:38,819 --> 01:47:35,190

to see a cigar-shaped craft one of the

2233

01:47:43,770 --> 01:47:38,829

interesting sightings that we had was uh

2234

01:47:48,029 --> 01:47:43,780

Patti Sethi ranch and this craft it flew

2235

01:47:49,950 --> 01:47:48,039

over us and it was low and when I mean I

2236

01:47:53,520 --> 01:47:49,960

hear people talk about you know

2237

01:47:55,410 --> 01:47:53,530

saucer-shaped craft and and things all

2238

01:47:59,100 --> 01:47:55,420

right you know a night I listen to

2239

01:48:02,760 --> 01:47:59,110

everybody but this was a frigging flying

2240

01:48:08,939 --> 01:48:02,770

saucer right and it came over it was so

2241

01:48:11,399 --> 01:48:08,949

low I I don't know I'm gonna say 5,000

2242

01:48:14,549 --> 01:48:11,409

feet maybe a mile you know not very high

2243

01:48:17,520 --> 01:48:14,559

at all but you could see the craft

2244

01:48:20,189 --> 01:48:17,530

itself and as it came over us it lit up

2245

01:48:24,120 --> 01:48:20,199

and and flashed us and then you could

2246

01:48:27,359 --> 01:48:24,130

see it was like best way I could

2247

01:48:30,180 --> 01:48:27,369

describe it the surface was like a pearl

2248

01:48:33,479 --> 01:48:30,190

it was white but it had some pink in it

2249

01:48:35,669 --> 01:48:33,489

swirls and you know like a pearl does

2250

01:48:39,930 --> 01:48:35,679

when you look at it and as they flew

2251

01:48:41,459 --> 01:48:39,940

away from us it it had like blue you

2252

01:48:43,140 --> 01:48:41,469

know like a pearl you know when you look

2253

01:48:45,060 --> 01:48:43,150

at a pearl you see the blue and the pink

2254

01:48:48,750 --> 01:48:45,070

and the white you know it was kind of

2255

01:48:50,279 --> 01:48:48,760

like that and it was changing I don't

2256

01:48:53,879 --> 01:48:50,289

know how to explain it but this thing

2257

01:48:56,399 --> 01:48:53,889

was it it it was a disk and it flew

2258

01:48:59,250 --> 01:48:56,409

right over us it was crazy

2259

01:49:05,540 --> 01:48:59,260

I still it was one of those sightings

2260

01:49:09,020 --> 01:49:05,550

that it was so low that I thought I was

2261

01:49:11,810 --> 01:49:09,030

that I heard it you know like the wind

2262

01:49:14,990 --> 01:49:11,820

right you know I don't think that I did

2263

01:49:17,479 --> 01:49:15,000

but I was certainly imagining that it

2264

01:49:20,030 --> 01:49:17,489

was it was really that low yeah Karen

2265

01:49:22,250 --> 01:49:20,040

who was standing next to me up there she

2266

01:49:26,270 --> 01:49:22,260

just said it was pearlescent and she was

2267

01:49:28,790 --> 01:49:26,280

there she saw it there was a probably 75

2268

01:49:31,370 --> 01:49:28,800

or a hundred of us that were there that

2269

01:49:33,379 --> 01:49:31,380

saw it that night and I'm saying why I'm

2270

01:49:36,950 --> 01:49:33,389

so glad that we had witnesses because it

2271

01:49:38,180 --> 01:49:36,960

was the craziest that that that was

2272

01:49:40,490 --> 01:49:38,190

pretty nuts

2273

01:49:43,879 --> 01:49:40,500

it was you know James actually invited

2274

01:49:45,379 --> 01:49:43,889

me while go to the east heavy ranch I

2275

01:49:47,419 --> 01:49:45,389

never took him up on it and I've always

2276

01:49:49,430 --> 01:49:47,429

wanted to go I think now that my boys

2277

01:49:51,830 --> 01:49:49,440

are older definitely somewhere I want to

2278

01:49:54,740 --> 01:49:51,840

go Jimmy do you remember when a

2279

01:49:57,620 --> 01:49:54,750

paranormal research society came out

2280

01:50:00,439 --> 01:49:57,630

with their TV show in the early 2000s

2281

01:50:04,100 --> 01:50:00,449

they actually went a paranormal State it

2282

01:50:06,979 --> 01:50:04,110

was called paranormal State Chad Kay

2283

01:50:10,669 --> 01:50:06,989

look yeah he went up yep they did a show

2284

01:50:16,280 --> 01:50:10,679

and it was the first time that I saw a

2285

01:50:19,609 --> 01:50:16,290

show where I was just dumbfounded I was

2286

01:50:22,100 --> 01:50:19,619

like I could not explain just how

2287

01:50:24,229 --> 01:50:22,110

authentic this show what they were

2288

01:50:27,379 --> 01:50:24,239

witnessing these because you can

2289

01:50:29,689 --> 01:50:27,389

literally see they were freaking out

2290

01:50:31,430 --> 01:50:29,699

yeah yeah yeah there was freaking out

2291

01:50:35,810 --> 01:50:31,440

they were like and James was like I told

2292

01:50:38,030 --> 01:50:35,820

you I told you Anthony we I was there

2293

01:50:39,740 --> 01:50:38,040

was this one night which was the night

2294

01:50:43,330 --> 01:50:39,750

that I'm talking about with this thing

2295

01:50:47,379 --> 01:50:43,340

that flew over us for about 45 minutes

2296

01:50:51,169 --> 01:50:47,389

it was like the end of Close Encounters

2297

01:50:53,120 --> 01:50:51,179

and I mean it was it was like look to

2298

01:50:54,950 --> 01:50:53,130

your left look to your right look up

2299

01:50:58,250 --> 01:50:54,960

look over at the mountain look behind

2300

01:51:00,830 --> 01:50:58,260

you it was so funny there was a guy that

2301
01:51:02,569 --> 01:51:00,840
was standing next to me with his night

2302
01:51:05,330 --> 01:51:02,579
vision and he kept going there's another

2303
01:51:06,680 --> 01:51:05,340
flasher there's another flasher and you

2304
01:51:09,350 --> 01:51:06,690
know and I kept looking up at men

2305
01:51:13,430 --> 01:51:09,360
there's you know and I don't see these

2306
01:51:15,229 --> 01:51:13,440
things in in Los Angeles I may be with

2307
01:51:17,780 --> 01:51:15,239
night vision you can go and see stuff

2308
01:51:18,310 --> 01:51:17,790
but up there at ease Eddie you just

2309
01:51:20,320 --> 01:51:18,320
stand

2310
01:51:24,100 --> 01:51:20,330
there and he'd just look around and

2311
01:51:28,120 --> 01:51:24,110
there's crazy there was check this out

2312
01:51:32,350 --> 01:51:28,130
same night as this this this disk that

2313
01:51:35,200 --> 01:51:32,360

flew over and it was right around you

2314

01:51:38,620 --> 01:51:35,210

know it says 45-minute period and I look

2315

01:51:41,050 --> 01:51:38,630

over to my left and which would have

2316

01:51:42,820 --> 01:51:41,060

been to the west hard West and I'm

2317

01:51:45,850 --> 01:51:42,830

looking and it's like 10 o'clock at

2318

01:51:48,600 --> 01:51:45,860

night and and at 10 o'clock because

2319

01:51:53,050 --> 01:51:48,610

you're so far north the this night sky

2320

01:51:55,720 --> 01:51:53,060

is only night is straight up but around

2321

01:51:57,370 --> 01:51:55,730

to the west and and you know like it's

2322

01:52:00,760 --> 01:51:57,380

still like daylight I don't know how to

2323

01:52:04,540 --> 01:52:00,770

explain it but but anyway so way out to

2324

01:52:08,410 --> 01:52:04,550

the west you know I don't know just up

2325

01:52:10,300 --> 01:52:08,420

above the ground to 10 or 20 degrees but

2326

01:52:13,540 --> 01:52:10,310

almost like you're looking straight I

2327

01:52:16,540 --> 01:52:13,550

see this planet at this bright star

2328

01:52:18,460 --> 01:52:16,550

sitting out there by itself and I was

2329

01:52:21,490 --> 01:52:18,470

like wow I don't remember that being

2330

01:52:24,310 --> 01:52:21,500

there and I turned to my friend mark and

2331

01:52:27,010 --> 01:52:24,320

I go check that out and so we both look

2332

01:52:29,920 --> 01:52:27,020

at it and everybody just kind of turned

2333

01:52:31,510 --> 01:52:29,930

to look and we're looking at it and it's

2334

01:52:33,640 --> 01:52:31,520

sitting there and there there was like

2335

01:52:36,790 --> 01:52:33,650

another star that was next to it much

2336

01:52:38,260 --> 01:52:36,800

smaller but as everybody is looking at

2337

01:52:39,910 --> 01:52:38,270

it going wow that's kind of bright

2338

01:52:41,890 --> 01:52:39,920

that's kind of interesting and it's just

2339

01:52:46,000 --> 01:52:41,900

sitting there it's not moving and all of

2340

01:52:48,970 --> 01:52:46,010

a sudden it lights up goes bright it's

2341

01:52:52,060 --> 01:52:48,980

already a bright big planet thing mm-hmm

2342

01:52:56,380 --> 01:52:52,070

it just goes bright and then like a

2343

01:53:01,410 --> 01:52:56,390

dragster at the NHRA National Finals Dan

2344

01:53:05,980 --> 01:53:01,420

Garlits it lights up and just goes and

2345

01:53:09,840 --> 01:53:05,990

takes off and goes to the north and and

2346

01:53:14,440 --> 01:53:09,850

disappears over whatever the horizon

2347

01:53:18,730 --> 01:53:14,450

like wait what does that what does that

2348

01:53:21,880 --> 01:53:18,740

and everybody is is screaming and I'm

2349

01:53:24,190 --> 01:53:21,890

just thinking to myself what is going on

2350

01:53:27,130 --> 01:53:24,200

here you know there is something

2351
01:53:29,980 --> 01:53:27,140
happened this phenomenon this thing

2352
01:53:31,690 --> 01:53:29,990
where people are questioning and et

2353
01:53:33,910 --> 01:53:31,700
presence and a technology

2354
01:53:36,070 --> 01:53:33,920
that is visiting this earth and we're

2355
01:53:38,140 --> 01:53:36,080
standing here watching things fly over

2356
01:53:41,050 --> 01:53:38,150
we're watching this thing take off and

2357
01:53:43,810 --> 01:53:41,060
and lights and orbs and just crazy stuff

2358
01:53:47,260 --> 01:53:43,820
and and it happened for like 45 minutes

2359
01:53:49,930 --> 01:53:47,270
and it was non-stop Wow it was non-stop

2360
01:53:53,830 --> 01:53:49,940
nah you're totally reminding me of

2361
01:53:55,720 --> 01:53:53,840
something that happened in 2011 that was

2362
01:53:56,620 --> 01:53:55,730
the year that I met in God rest his soul

2363
01:53:58,360 --> 01:53:56,630

cuz he passed away

2364

01:54:00,550 --> 01:53:58,370

edie Grimsley edgren he's the guy that

2365

01:54:02,980 --> 01:54:00,560

went into the bathroom and stood next to

2366

01:54:05,620 --> 01:54:02,990

George Noory with a brown bag like a

2367

01:54:07,720 --> 01:54:05,630

lunch bag George didn't know what was

2368

01:54:09,100 --> 01:54:07,730

going on and he said I'm the guy with

2369

01:54:10,450 --> 01:54:09,110

the night vision I got something to show

2370

01:54:13,090 --> 01:54:10,460

you and he took George Noory

2371

01:54:15,130 --> 01:54:13,100

this was at UFO Congress it was in San

2372

01:54:17,170 --> 01:54:15,140

Jose California at the time this is back

2373

01:54:18,430 --> 01:54:17,180

in the in the mid-2000s he took him up

2374

01:54:22,780 --> 01:54:18,440

to the roof and that was an act George

2375

01:54:25,870 --> 01:54:22,790

Noory was blown away in 2011 Rick pushed

2376
01:54:28,810 --> 01:54:25,880
out from Sacramento MUFON and I we went

2377
01:54:31,060 --> 01:54:28,820
out and joined EDM zli at a baseball

2378
01:54:32,920 --> 01:54:31,070
field where he lived in Calistoga the

2379
01:54:34,990 --> 01:54:32,930
coast of California this is California's

2380
01:54:36,730 --> 01:54:35,000
Napa Valley there's no light pollution

2381
01:54:39,310 --> 01:54:36,740
out there it's beautiful at night you

2382
01:54:41,740 --> 01:54:39,320
can see everything that was the first

2383
01:54:45,010 --> 01:54:41,750
time I had ever put on gen3 night-vision

2384
01:54:48,640 --> 01:54:45,020
goggles and we're talking to \$4,800 set

2385
01:54:50,560 --> 01:54:48,650
of night-vision goggles and we all had a

2386
01:54:52,660 --> 01:54:50,570
method because Eddie had to run I think

2387
01:54:54,700 --> 01:54:52,670
he had around sick a set of six of them

2388
01:54:56,020 --> 01:54:54,710

to which he had borrowed from another

2389

01:54:59,710 --> 01:54:56,030

person who was doing the same thing

2390

01:55:02,110 --> 01:54:59,720

anyway we were out there Bob Oliver from

2391

01:55:05,770 --> 01:55:02,120

from Monterey California he had a UFO

2392

01:55:10,420 --> 01:55:05,780

radio show we I didn't know what to

2393

01:55:12,880 --> 01:55:10,430

expect and ad told us we we have the

2394

01:55:15,280 --> 01:55:12,890

known trajectories of all the government

2395

01:55:18,100 --> 01:55:15,290

satellites private satellites and we

2396

01:55:20,470 --> 01:55:18,110

even know of where the spy satellites

2397

01:55:22,270 --> 01:55:20,480

are so we kind of stayed away from

2398

01:55:23,560 --> 01:55:22,280

looking at where the trajectory of

2399

01:55:29,310 --> 01:55:23,570

satellites were and we were

2400

01:55:33,130 --> 01:55:29,320

concentrating on other areas we I saw I

2401

01:55:35,830 --> 01:55:33,140

don't know Jimmy I saw at UFOs

2402

01:55:38,290 --> 01:55:35,840

it looked like a space battle his right

2403

01:55:41,710 --> 01:55:38,300

like your teens were chasing each other

2404

01:55:44,660 --> 01:55:41,720

Joey was George told me about that

2405

01:55:48,320 --> 01:55:44,670

he said Grimsley took me up on the

2406

01:55:50,960 --> 01:55:48,330

of the hotel and he said Jimmy I I

2407

01:55:55,700 --> 01:55:50,970

looked through and I saw a stuff that I

2408

01:55:58,460 --> 01:55:55,710

cannot explain I but what I saw I can't

2409

01:56:01,250 --> 01:55:58,470

explain I said exactly you know I don't

2410

01:56:03,020 --> 01:56:01,260

know what we have when it comes to

2411

01:56:04,640 --> 01:56:03,030

technology and satellites and I know

2412

01:56:06,380 --> 01:56:04,650

that there's some crazy stuff up there

2413

01:56:07,760 --> 01:56:06,390

and there's no doubt about that and

2414

01:56:09,290 --> 01:56:07,770

there's things that we don't know about

2415

01:56:12,050 --> 01:56:09,300

when it comes to the military and I

2416

01:56:14,450 --> 01:56:12,060

understand that but that's not what you

2417

01:56:16,220 --> 01:56:14,460

see when you're looking up at night

2418

01:56:17,990 --> 01:56:16,230

vision when you're watching stuff you

2419

01:56:21,650 --> 01:56:18,000

know just take a right hand turn or a

2420

01:56:25,850 --> 01:56:21,660

zig zag and and light up and move and

2421

01:56:28,640 --> 01:56:25,860

and change directions and in you know an

2422

01:56:30,770 --> 01:56:28,650

east/west thing over the equator you

2423

01:56:32,180 --> 01:56:30,780

know what you know normal Sal you know

2424

01:56:34,820 --> 01:56:32,190

what do we have up there you know you

2425

01:56:37,100 --> 01:56:34,830

know tens of thousands of satellites ok

2426

01:56:38,540 --> 01:56:37,110

and and you see that and I understand if

2427

01:56:40,700 --> 01:56:38,550

you're gonna go and look for that it's

2428

01:56:43,970 --> 01:56:40,710

the stuff that is not it's it's at an

2429

01:56:45,920 --> 01:56:43,980

angle right it's not or it's in a pole

2430

01:56:48,440 --> 01:56:45,930

or orbit you know it's going north to

2431

01:56:51,980 --> 01:56:48,450

south and then suddenly changes

2432

01:56:55,460 --> 01:56:51,990

directions or stops right and and moves

2433

01:56:58,700 --> 01:56:55,470

and I can't I can't explain that and the

2434

01:57:00,890 --> 01:56:58,710

stuff that you see from this earth fly

2435

01:57:03,140 --> 01:57:00,900

up into the stars

2436

01:57:06,290 --> 01:57:03,150

I've seen that and I can't explain that

2437

01:57:10,460 --> 01:57:06,300

stuff away so easily I actually wanted

2438

01:57:12,470 --> 01:57:10,470

to ask you a question just talking about

2439

01:57:15,890 --> 01:57:12,480

ed Grimsley reminded me about this he

2440

01:57:17,540 --> 01:57:15,900

had done a movie with Jose Escamilla he

2441

01:57:19,010 --> 01:57:17,550

was like the co-producer for this movie

2442

01:57:21,500 --> 01:57:19,020

it was called UFO the greatest story

2443

01:57:22,370 --> 01:57:21,510

ever denied moon rising yeah it was

2444

01:57:25,130 --> 01:57:22,380

focus on the moon

2445

01:57:28,640 --> 01:57:25,140

I want to ask you do you think that it

2446

01:57:30,370 --> 01:57:28,650

is possible that on our Moon that and

2447

01:57:32,840 --> 01:57:30,380

possibly on the far side of the Moon

2448

01:57:34,640 --> 01:57:32,850

does there are alien bases you're none

2449

01:57:36,950 --> 01:57:34,650

of that Declassified report that came

2450

01:57:39,920 --> 01:57:36,960

out of the JPL archives that talked

2451
01:57:41,630 --> 01:57:39,930
about the astronauts seen satellites on

2452
01:57:44,420 --> 01:57:41,640
the surface of the Moon yeah hearing

2453
01:57:46,100 --> 01:57:44,430
what sounded like chanting or music

2454
01:57:48,710 --> 01:57:46,110
coming across radio signals that were

2455
01:57:50,960 --> 01:57:48,720
directed at them that's right when we

2456
01:57:53,150 --> 01:57:50,970
see a lot of this technology is it

2457
01:57:55,369 --> 01:57:53,160
plausible then that some of this

2458
01:57:59,619 --> 01:57:55,379
technology is coming from

2459
01:58:03,259 --> 01:57:59,629
yeah in our own solar system yes and I

2460
01:58:07,189 --> 01:58:03,269
remember what really got me on this

2461
01:58:09,259 --> 01:58:07,199
thought because I've always been thought

2462
01:58:14,479 --> 01:58:09,269
that there could be something on Europa

2463
01:58:16,399 --> 01:58:14,489

or you know you know different moons you

2464

01:58:18,079 --> 01:58:16,409

know inside of our solar system I always

2465

01:58:20,389 --> 01:58:18,089

thought Pluto would be a good spot for

2466

01:58:22,909 --> 01:58:20,399

well they just they just announced that

2467

01:58:24,559 --> 01:58:22,919

they believe that it is highly possible

2468

01:58:29,509 --> 01:58:24,569

that within the atmosphere of Venus

2469

01:58:31,189 --> 01:58:29,519

there's life yes yes yes so I've got to

2470

01:58:33,199 --> 01:58:31,199

take a break right here but when we come

2471

01:58:35,149 --> 01:58:33,209

back we'll finish this and we'll go to

2472

01:58:40,219 --> 01:58:35,159

the next country that we need to talk

2473

01:58:44,509 --> 01:58:40,229

about but it was Nick Redfern and I was

2474

01:58:47,239 --> 01:58:44,519

hosting a panel and and so I that

2475

01:58:52,029 --> 01:58:47,249

question posited that question to to

2476

01:58:55,339 --> 01:58:52,039

Nick and Nick said you know I think

2477

01:58:57,559 --> 01:58:55,349

they're not traveling light-years right

2478

01:59:00,409 --> 01:58:57,569

they're not bending space they're just

2479

01:59:02,809 --> 01:59:00,419

coming from the moon you know and and

2480

01:59:05,059 --> 01:59:02,819

and these ships that we see here they're

2481

01:59:07,669 --> 01:59:05,069

not traveling the universe they're just

2482

01:59:10,729 --> 01:59:07,679

going from the moon to here and I just

2483

01:59:12,919 --> 01:59:10,739

thought you know that makes a lot of if

2484

01:59:15,169 --> 01:59:12,929

you just stop and think about that for a

2485

01:59:18,169 --> 01:59:15,179

second if you stop and think about it

2486

01:59:19,399 --> 01:59:18,179

that makes an awful lot of sense for

2487

01:59:22,279 --> 01:59:19,409

these you know for the smaller

2488

01:59:24,829 --> 01:59:22,289

disc-shaped craft you know where you've

2489

01:59:29,359 --> 01:59:24,839

got a seat on the inside you don't have

2490

01:59:30,259 --> 01:59:29,369

a you know a bedroom a stateroom right

2491

01:59:32,239 --> 01:59:30,269

it's just one room

2492

01:59:34,800 --> 01:59:32,249

this is fade to black our guest tonight

2493

01:59:39,180 --> 01:59:34,810

Anthony EV Sanchez stay with us

2494

01:59:46,270 --> 01:59:39,190

[Music]

2495

01:59:49,390 --> 01:59:46,280

radio calm this is kg are a digital

2496

01:59:53,920 --> 01:59:49,400

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

2497

01:59:56,080 --> 01:59:53,930

Van Buren Arkansas okay nurse let's get

2498

01:59:58,060 --> 01:59:56,090

this man to the ER stat right away

2499

02:00:00,730 --> 01:59:58,070

doctor we see this every day heart

2500

02:00:03,100 --> 02:00:00,740

attack or angina pain due to blocked and

2501
02:00:05,380 --> 02:00:03,110
clogged arteries chelation can remove

2502
02:00:07,150 --> 02:00:05,390
obstructions or blockages from arteries

2503
02:00:08,140 --> 02:00:07,160
and help avoid painful and expensive

2504
02:00:10,240 --> 02:00:08,150
surgery

2505
02:00:12,160 --> 02:00:10,250
now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2506
02:00:14,110 --> 02:00:12,170
oral chelation product that you take

2507
02:00:16,660 --> 02:00:14,120
with juice you start to feel the results

2508
02:00:18,610 --> 02:00:16,670
fast angio primm increases blood flow

2509
02:00:20,770 --> 02:00:18,620
all over the body and that means more

2510
02:00:23,500 --> 02:00:20,780
energy and strength to take on the day

2511
02:00:25,540 --> 02:00:23,510
with less aches and pains 60 years of

2512
02:00:28,660 --> 02:00:25,550
research has gone into chelation and

2513
02:00:30,910 --> 02:00:28,670

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2514

02:00:33,070 --> 02:00:30,920

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2515

02:00:34,930 --> 02:00:33,080

from buildup that slow circulation

2516

02:00:36,730 --> 02:00:34,940

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2517

02:00:38,920 --> 02:00:36,740

emergency room right away log on now for

2518

02:00:42,790 --> 02:00:38,930

a special radio offer from angio primm

2519

02:00:46,690 --> 02:00:42,800

that's angio prim calm / radio ang IO

2520

02:00:48,400 --> 02:00:46,700

PRI M angio prim calm / radio are called

2521

02:00:50,350 --> 02:00:48,410

eight seven seven eight eight to seventy

2522

02:00:54,190 --> 02:00:50,360

two twenty one that's eight seven seven

2523

02:00:56,680 --> 02:00:54,200

eight eight to seventy two twenty one so

2524

02:01:00,340 --> 02:00:56,690

you love talk radio then you'll love

2525

02:01:03,190 --> 02:01:00,350

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

2526
02:01:05,440 --> 02:01:03,200
always on 24/7 with the best streaming

2527
02:01:07,510 --> 02:01:05,450
talk shows find your favorite talkers

2528
02:01:10,180 --> 02:01:07,520
and discover some new ones it's free

2529
02:01:11,980 --> 02:01:10,190
readily available online or on the

2530
02:01:14,380 --> 02:01:11,990
smartphone or tablet finding your

2531
02:01:16,690 --> 02:01:14,390
favorite talk shows all in one place has

2532
02:01:19,240 --> 02:01:16,700
gotten a whole lot easier just go to

2533
02:01:21,760 --> 02:01:19,250
talk stream live.com be sure to download

2534
02:01:25,300 --> 02:01:21,770
the free apps from Google Play or the

2535
02:01:25,850 --> 02:01:25,310
itunes app store your contact for

2536
02:01:30,580 --> 02:01:25,860
current

2537
02:01:34,100 --> 02:01:30,590
and trending topics kgr a radio.com

2538
02:01:37,550 --> 02:01:34,110

hello fader nots this is Jimmy Church

2539

02:01:39,790 --> 02:01:37,560

and I'm introducing new Pharma a company

2540

02:01:42,130 --> 02:01:39,800

whose products are based on science

2541

02:01:46,580 --> 02:01:42,140

human function based on the

2542

02:01:49,040 --> 02:01:46,590

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

2543

02:01:51,740 --> 02:01:49,050

firmly believes in this science and

2544

02:01:54,560 --> 02:01:51,750

their research indicates that support of

2545

02:01:57,710 --> 02:01:54,570

the EECS provides the beneficial effects

2546

02:02:00,770 --> 02:01:57,720

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

2547

02:02:01,430 --> 02:02:00,780

science includes relief capsules for

2548

02:02:04,640 --> 02:02:01,440

pain relief

2549

02:02:07,730 --> 02:02:04,650

sleep capsules which are natural support

2550

02:02:11,180 --> 02:02:07,740

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

2551
02:02:14,240 --> 02:02:11,190
is support for your ECS and fit capsules

2552
02:02:15,890 --> 02:02:14,250
support your active lifestyle just click

2553
02:02:19,730 --> 02:02:15,900
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2554
02:02:22,490 --> 02:02:19,740
and use the promo code f to be for a 33%

2555
02:02:25,520 --> 02:02:22,500
discount on all of their products or

2556
02:02:28,820 --> 02:02:25,530
visit new Pharma comm for all of the

2557
02:02:35,210 --> 02:02:28,830
knowledge on the science that's GNU

2558
02:02:36,530 --> 02:02:35,220
Pharma comm gobekli tepe did you know

2559
02:02:39,020 --> 02:02:36,540
that when you're on the road with

2560
02:02:41,060 --> 02:02:39,030
limited data or Wi-Fi available you can

2561
02:02:43,490 --> 02:02:41,070
still listen to every minute of fade to

2562
02:02:45,890 --> 02:02:43,500
black by just calling six oh five five

2563
02:02:48,350 --> 02:02:45,900

six two four four eight two no

2564

02:02:50,690 --> 02:02:48,360

smartphone app or Internet needed it

2565

02:02:53,330 --> 02:02:50,700

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2566

02:02:55,940 --> 02:02:53,340

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2567

02:02:58,640 --> 02:02:55,950

six oh five five six two four four eight

2568

02:03:01,040 --> 02:02:58,650

two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2569

02:03:09,600 --> 02:03:01,050

any phone anytime anywhere

2570

02:03:13,779 --> 02:03:11,640

[Applause]

2571

02:03:18,040 --> 02:03:13,789

you want to know a secret

2572

02:03:20,979 --> 02:03:18,050

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2573

02:03:25,509 --> 02:03:20,989

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2574

02:03:30,760 --> 02:03:25,519

poor mr. rush I fade to black because

2575

02:03:34,760 --> 02:03:32,840

this is fade to black

2576

02:03:38,450 --> 02:03:34,770

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2577

02:03:40,890 --> 02:03:38,460

radio network and K GRA the global radio

2578

02:03:52,680 --> 02:03:40,900

alliance

2579

02:03:56,500 --> 02:03:52,690

[Music]

2580

02:03:59,950 --> 02:03:56,510

welcome back baby black on the OSHA

2581

02:04:04,180 --> 02:03:59,960

meter man of lost audio and one here

2582

02:04:08,530 --> 02:04:04,190

that's interesting what could that be

2583

02:04:11,670 --> 02:04:08,540

man I hope it's no it's not it's

2584

02:04:13,930 --> 02:04:11,680

actually going out on one side I

2585

02:04:15,340 --> 02:04:13,940

apologize to everybody for this I have

2586

02:04:21,010 --> 02:04:15,350

no idea what's going on

2587

02:04:22,690 --> 02:04:21,020

yeah just lost audio to one side I can't

2588

02:04:24,550 --> 02:04:22,700

think like this hold on for a second

2589

02:04:28,300 --> 02:04:24,560

okay if I switch

2590

02:04:33,520 --> 02:04:28,310

yeah sure enough I've lost audio to one

2591

02:04:36,070 --> 02:04:33,530

side why would I be losing audio to one

2592

02:04:44,890 --> 02:04:36,080

side club DJs it only listens to one

2593

02:04:49,090 --> 02:04:44,900

side anyway and so I can what weird it

2594

02:04:52,450 --> 02:04:49,100

just decided to to just crap out and I

2595

02:04:55,150 --> 02:04:52,460

and I don't know why right now right as

2596

02:04:58,300 --> 02:04:55,160

I came back I'm looking at is sure

2597

02:05:01,690 --> 02:04:58,310

enough all of my all of my meters in the

2598

02:05:04,420 --> 02:05:01,700

studio now show one channel now why

2599

02:05:09,000 --> 02:05:04,430

would that be but I'll be getting a

2600

02:05:11,640 --> 02:05:09,010

short hold on for a second great hold on

2601
02:05:17,740 --> 02:05:11,650
let's see if that no that didn't fix it

2602
02:05:17,980 --> 02:05:17,750
Wow okay hold on let's see if that fixed

2603
02:05:23,230 --> 02:05:17,990
it

2604
02:05:26,500 --> 02:05:23,240
no and you talk to me Anthony yeah your

2605
02:05:28,480 --> 02:05:26,510
audio is in it's coming out fine the

2606
02:05:34,240 --> 02:05:28,490
audio is coming out fine okay no you're

2607
02:05:36,880 --> 02:05:34,250
in both ears okay I am not that would

2608
02:05:40,270 --> 02:05:36,890
mean that if you have a mixing console

2609
02:05:43,240 --> 02:05:40,280
in front of you a mixer you're have you

2610
02:05:46,060 --> 02:05:43,250
seen my studio it's probably gorgeous

2611
02:05:49,000 --> 02:05:46,070
yeah it's beautiful yeah and I

2612
02:05:55,030 --> 02:05:49,010
understand signal stuff so I am only

2613
02:06:05,180 --> 02:05:55,040

going out on Channel and I figure ah now

2614

02:06:08,270 --> 02:06:05,190

I'm back as a mute button it was

2615

02:06:10,760 --> 02:06:08,280

new button shorting aah Wow that's

2616

02:06:12,560 --> 02:06:10,770

bizarre okay it's funny yeah hella

2617

02:06:14,930 --> 02:06:12,570

quickly really quickly uh while we're on

2618

02:06:16,490 --> 02:06:14,940

the topic of audio my son is a brilliant

2619

02:06:18,740 --> 02:06:16,500

guitarist he's 20 years old and I'm

2620

02:06:20,630 --> 02:06:18,750

building him a recording studio and I'm

2621

02:06:24,290 --> 02:06:20,640

desperately trying to find annalisa's

2622

02:06:26,840 --> 02:06:24,300

3630 compressor limiter I had one before

2623

02:06:28,520 --> 02:06:26,850

it was the best compression limiter that

2624

02:06:31,660 --> 02:06:28,530

I ever had owned in my life and it was

2625

02:06:32,810 --> 02:06:31,670

from alesis yes those were great and and

2626

02:06:37,160 --> 02:06:32,820

36:30

2627

02:06:39,170 --> 02:06:37,170

by the way the number 36 30 this is the

2628

02:06:42,080 --> 02:06:39,180

brainiacs at alesi you know why we

2629

02:06:50,300 --> 02:06:42,090

called it the 36 30 mm-hmm it was our

2630

02:06:52,490 --> 02:06:50,310

address 36 30 Holdridge Avenue Culver

2631

02:06:54,340 --> 02:06:52,500

City California and Wow that's where we

2632

02:06:58,270 --> 02:06:54,350

got the name so there's no technical

2633

02:07:01,820 --> 02:06:58,280

genius behind them you know so that way

2634

02:07:08,650 --> 02:07:01,830

there are other compressors out there

2635

02:07:13,700 --> 02:07:08,660

get you know the dbx 160 XT that the 166

2636

02:07:17,030 --> 02:07:13,710

is brilliant the bearing er the the

2637

02:07:18,410 --> 02:07:17,040

multicom and the stuff that they can't

2638

02:07:20,600 --> 02:07:18,420

buy met music stores you gotta order

2639

02:07:22,729 --> 02:07:20,610

them online I used to love behringer

2640

02:07:24,740 --> 02:07:22,739

because I had I had an entire studio

2641

02:07:25,250 --> 02:07:24,750

back in the mid-2000s and I had rack

2642

02:07:26,720 --> 02:07:25,260

mouths

2643

02:07:29,360 --> 02:07:26,730

everything was tasking I'm and bérenger

2644

02:07:32,150 --> 02:07:29,370

yeah I love behringer because they were

2645

02:07:34,640 --> 02:07:32,160

just so cost-effective it was technology

2646

02:07:35,840 --> 02:07:34,650

it's so funny you just said I looked

2647

02:07:38,630 --> 02:07:35,850

over at my rack

2648

02:07:41,810 --> 02:07:38,640

I have tascam bearing her and dbx

2649

02:07:43,970 --> 02:07:41,820

sitting next to me right in a row yeah

2650

02:07:47,840 --> 02:07:43,980

the tascam mh6

2651
02:07:51,830 --> 02:07:47,850
or mh8 headphone amp the bearing or

2652
02:07:56,560 --> 02:07:51,840
multicom a pro a four channel compressor

2653
02:07:59,900 --> 02:07:56,570
and I've got three of the dbx

2654
02:08:01,370 --> 02:07:59,910
166 is the stereo ones oh very nice so

2655
02:08:04,700 --> 02:08:01,380
that's that's what I run here

2656
02:08:06,800 --> 02:08:04,710
so yeah I'm heavily compressed it's a

2657
02:08:09,140 --> 02:08:06,810
mute button fixed well see the thing is

2658
02:08:11,630 --> 02:08:09,150
when you don't use it often

2659
02:08:15,979 --> 02:08:11,640
you know they short out and sorry but

2660
02:08:17,459 --> 02:08:15,989
anyway the my signal here is so

2661
02:08:21,359 --> 02:08:17,469
compressed

2662
02:08:24,330 --> 02:08:21,369
out in the street in front of your house

2663
02:08:26,489 --> 02:08:24,340

and you know but I like that sound I

2664

02:08:29,069 --> 02:08:26,499

like that compressed sound I'm talking

2665

02:08:31,529 --> 02:08:29,079

out of a Macky I have an audio-technica

2666

02:08:33,089 --> 02:08:31,539

mic going through a Mackie mixer but I

2667

02:08:34,770 --> 02:08:33,099

don't have compression on here I think

2668

02:08:37,290 --> 02:08:34,780

maybe I need to buy a compressor yeah

2669

02:08:39,509 --> 02:08:37,300

I've got three Mackie mixers I have

2670

02:08:42,149 --> 02:08:39,519

three of the Onix a couple of them are

2671

02:08:44,729 --> 02:08:42,159

leaning up against the wall over there a

2672

02:08:46,919 --> 02:08:44,739

couple of 16 channels and an 8 channel

2673

02:08:50,969 --> 02:08:46,929

hey hey hey barring her so speaking of

2674

02:08:53,750 --> 02:08:50,979

Germans and German technology yes the

2675

02:08:59,910 --> 02:08:53,760

last country I wanted to talk about is

2676

02:09:02,939 --> 02:08:59,920

Argentina there okay all right so let me

2677

02:09:05,219 --> 02:09:02,949

take you back to 1962 Albert bender this

2678

02:09:07,770 --> 02:09:05,229

isn't this is a he was a retired veteran

2679

02:09:09,839 --> 02:09:07,780

of the Air Force right he fought during

2680

02:09:12,390 --> 02:09:09,849

World War two he wrote a book called

2681

02:09:15,419 --> 02:09:12,400

flying saucers into three men what was

2682

02:09:17,520 --> 02:09:15,429

interesting is Albert bender he founded

2683

02:09:19,140 --> 02:09:17,530

the International Flying Saucer Bureau

2684

02:09:20,969 --> 02:09:19,150

which was one of the early you know

2685

02:09:22,290 --> 02:09:20,979

which was one of the early groups it's

2686

02:09:25,109 --> 02:09:22,300

kind of like the modern-day MUFON but

2687

02:09:26,669 --> 02:09:25,119

way back in the 50s and in the 60s well

2688

02:09:29,669 --> 02:09:26,679

he believed that he was abducted by

2689

02:09:33,419 --> 02:09:29,679

aliens multiple times during the 1950s

2690

02:09:37,009 --> 02:09:33,429

and um one of those incidents he claims

2691

02:09:39,660 --> 02:09:37,019

that he was taken to a 200 year old

2692

02:09:43,859 --> 02:09:39,670

secret underground facility in

2693

02:09:48,930 --> 02:09:43,869

Antarctica and he saw landing strips he

2694

02:09:51,270 --> 02:09:48,940

saw UFOs she met a commander at base

2695

02:09:56,279 --> 02:09:51,280

commander's it was a descendant of an

2696

02:09:58,020 --> 02:09:56,289

earth born reptilian race now here's and

2697

02:09:59,609 --> 02:09:58,030

those are the people he said built the

2698

02:10:01,879 --> 02:09:59,619

base now this is what's interesting you

2699

02:10:04,770 --> 02:10:01,889

heard about you know you know about so a

2700

02:10:06,589 --> 02:10:04,780

steel Island down there - island down

2701
02:10:09,629 --> 02:10:06,599
here they like from the civil society

2702
02:10:11,879 --> 02:10:09,639
and and there's other areas in

2703
02:10:13,770 --> 02:10:11,889
Antarctica other islands right there in

2704
02:10:16,290 --> 02:10:13,780
the South Atlantic Ocean where there are

2705
02:10:20,969 --> 02:10:16,300
purported photos of UFO submerged

2706
02:10:23,790 --> 02:10:20,979
beneath ice well there are tons of UFO

2707
02:10:26,939 --> 02:10:23,800
sightings out of Argentina triangles

2708
02:10:30,660 --> 02:10:26,949
light formations craft formations circle

2709
02:10:33,479 --> 02:10:30,670
diamond shaped craft ovals

2710
02:10:36,000 --> 02:10:33,489
Chevron cigar see for every kind of an

2711
02:10:37,950 --> 02:10:36,010
information large formations of our

2712
02:10:41,220 --> 02:10:37,960
models of UFOs everything you could

2713
02:10:43,290 --> 02:10:41,230

think of Argentina has seen it in modern

2714

02:10:48,209 --> 02:10:43,300

plata buenos aires let's head us

2715

02:10:53,310 --> 02:10:48,219

everywhere it's crazy over they had 200

2716

02:10:55,970 --> 02:10:53,320

sightings in 2017 oh my god so I ask you

2717

02:10:59,280 --> 02:10:55,980

Jimmy do you think that what the

2718

02:11:03,120 --> 02:10:59,290

Argentiniens are seeing is technology

2719

02:11:05,910 --> 02:11:03,130

possibly not in a born of Nazi German

2720

02:11:07,860 --> 02:11:05,920

technology emanating from Antarctica and

2721

02:11:11,820 --> 02:11:07,870

remember a lot of people believed that

2722

02:11:14,250 --> 02:11:11,830

the Nazis were developing flying saucer

2723

02:11:16,050 --> 02:11:14,260

technology a lot of people believed that

2724

02:11:19,439 --> 02:11:16,060

a lot of their technology was inspired

2725

02:11:21,680 --> 02:11:19,449

by stolen alien technology so after the

2726

02:11:23,720 --> 02:11:21,690

fall of Berlin the end of World War two

2727

02:11:27,000 --> 02:11:23,730

the final days of the Third Reich

2728

02:11:29,220 --> 02:11:27,010

everybody knows there was a mass exodus

2729

02:11:31,919 --> 02:11:29,230

from Germany to Argentina

2730

02:11:33,450 --> 02:11:31,929

now if there was and a lot of people

2731

02:11:37,250 --> 02:11:33,460

believe that there were u-boats that

2732

02:11:41,640 --> 02:11:37,260

were constantly being seen by Antarctica

2733

02:11:43,200 --> 02:11:41,650

yes so do you think it's plausible I do

2734

02:11:46,350 --> 02:11:43,210

I think it's possible that what they're

2735

02:11:50,720 --> 02:11:46,360

seeing in Argentina is possibly the

2736

02:11:54,479 --> 02:11:50,730

remnants of some Nazi programs and

2737

02:11:58,020 --> 02:11:54,489

possibly possibly if if Albert bender

2738

02:12:00,120 --> 02:11:58,030

was correct about this 200 year old

2739

02:12:03,300 --> 02:12:00,130

secret underground facility there in

2740

02:12:06,650 --> 02:12:03,310

Antarctica that we could be seeing

2741

02:12:12,000 --> 02:12:06,660

technology from these reptilian Reptoids

2742

02:12:18,300 --> 02:12:12,010

the the reason why I have always felt

2743

02:12:22,620 --> 02:12:18,310

that the Germans continued to develop in

2744

02:12:24,030 --> 02:12:22,630

Argentina Argentina is way remote you

2745

02:12:27,930 --> 02:12:24,040

know it's on the southern end of South

2746

02:12:30,540 --> 02:12:27,940

America and the country itself once you

2747

02:12:33,870 --> 02:12:30,550

get there it is you can do whatever you

2748

02:12:36,270 --> 02:12:33,880

want nobody will know you know you have

2749

02:12:39,870 --> 02:12:36,280

to go down there and go and try to find

2750

02:12:41,370 --> 02:12:39,880

it to get caught okay and you can do

2751

02:12:44,220 --> 02:12:41,380

whatever you want in the jungles of

2752

02:12:46,920 --> 02:12:44,230

Argentina and nobody is ever

2753

02:12:49,770 --> 02:12:46,930

going to find out and so if you are

2754

02:12:54,450 --> 02:12:49,780

going to continue some clandestine

2755

02:12:57,000 --> 02:12:54,460

research and do it away from everybody

2756

02:13:01,650 --> 02:12:57,010

else you know the focus for everybody

2757

02:13:03,630 --> 02:13:01,660

was Europe in World War two and well you

2758

02:13:07,140 --> 02:13:03,640

know of course you know North Africa and

2759

02:13:10,770 --> 02:13:07,150

Italy and Japan but wasn't what wasn't

2760

02:13:12,720 --> 02:13:10,780

on the radar with South America and

2761

02:13:15,030 --> 02:13:12,730

there there are a ton of cattle

2762

02:13:17,040 --> 02:13:15,040

mutilations in Argentina - not only what

2763

02:13:19,620 --> 02:13:17,050

we see here in the southwest I'm looking

2764

02:13:21,300 --> 02:13:19,630

at the amount of sightings in Argentina

2765

02:13:26,700 --> 02:13:21,310

and you're absolutely right it's an

2766

02:13:30,270 --> 02:13:26,710

extraordinarily large amount triangle

2767

02:13:35,940 --> 02:13:30,280

spheres cylinders a square rectangular

2768

02:13:38,460 --> 02:13:35,950

fire balls fireballs a lot egg-shaped a

2769

02:13:40,470 --> 02:13:38,470

sphere unknown sphere sphere

2770

02:13:43,050 --> 02:13:40,480

oh why a while back when I was doing

2771

02:13:45,210 --> 02:13:43,060

research on Argentina I went to the new

2772

02:13:48,180 --> 02:13:45,220

fork database and one of the entries

2773

02:13:51,600 --> 02:13:48,190

that I found was an anonymous entry from

2774

02:13:56,360 --> 02:13:51,610

2002 it was the summer of 2002 somebody

2775

02:14:00,630 --> 02:13:56,370

had posted that in ninth in the year

2776

02:14:04,920 --> 02:14:00,640

1900 there were reported sightings of

2777

02:14:08,280 --> 02:14:04,930

crafts there all all up and down the the

2778

02:14:11,700 --> 02:14:08,290

southern coast of Argentina of UFOs

2779

02:14:14,570 --> 02:14:11,710

that's in 1900 right so and we have a

2780

02:14:17,340 --> 02:14:14,580

lot we have a lot of these you know

2781

02:14:20,580 --> 02:14:17,350

historical you know you know pieces of

2782

02:14:22,650 --> 02:14:20,590

evidence is that go back further way

2783

02:14:24,990 --> 02:14:22,660

back into the annals of antiquity like

2784

02:14:27,479 --> 02:14:25,000

you know biblical report I mean you can

2785

02:14:31,200 --> 02:14:27,489

you can read about you know UFOs in the

2786

02:14:33,450 --> 02:14:31,210

Bible you can look at famous works of

2787

02:14:36,000 --> 02:14:33,460

art from from the Renaissance era that

2788

02:14:39,420 --> 02:14:36,010

depict UFOs it's crazy

2789

02:14:42,000 --> 02:14:39,430

but I think that you know you know you

2790

02:14:45,390 --> 02:14:42,010

and I know you mentioned gobekli tepe

2791

02:14:47,280 --> 02:14:45,400

all the time we're talking about a

2792

02:14:51,090 --> 02:14:47,290

civilization that was here on this

2793

02:14:53,540 --> 02:14:51,100

planet some 13,000 years ago we don't

2794

02:14:55,770 --> 02:14:53,550

know what was happening on this planet

2795

02:14:57,040 --> 02:14:55,780

13,000 years ago because with the

2796

02:14:58,750 --> 02:14:57,050

collapse or the

2797

02:15:01,120 --> 02:14:58,760

struction of the library of Alexander

2798

02:15:05,170 --> 02:15:01,130

with the destruction destruction of the

2799

02:15:10,000 --> 02:15:05,180

of the libraries in Mexico by the

2800

02:15:13,360 --> 02:15:10,010

Spaniards we lost so much information

2801
02:15:16,840 --> 02:15:13,370
about the ancient ones it's already been

2802
02:15:20,080 --> 02:15:16,850
proven that Plato had a relative who

2803
02:15:22,120 --> 02:15:20,090
lived 200 years before him he was like

2804
02:15:23,950 --> 02:15:22,130
he it was it was a relative of his he

2805
02:15:28,360 --> 02:15:23,960
was a direct descendant of this guy who

2806
02:15:31,420 --> 02:15:28,370
had chronicled the collapse of Atlantis

2807
02:15:34,060 --> 02:15:31,430
you know when Atlantis was destroyed and

2808
02:15:35,590 --> 02:15:34,070
which occurred somewhat 9,000 years

2809
02:15:38,640 --> 02:15:35,600
prior to his existence and this was

2810
02:15:41,050 --> 02:15:38,650
information that was well known among

2811
02:15:43,660 --> 02:15:41,060
historians at the time and they they

2812
02:15:45,520 --> 02:15:43,670
they talked about these people they

2813
02:15:47,010 --> 02:15:45,530

refer to them as the ancient ones and

2814

02:15:49,330 --> 02:15:47,020

they refer to their advanced technology

2815

02:15:52,630 --> 02:15:49,340

well when you look at when you look at

2816

02:15:54,520 --> 02:15:52,640

that 9,000 years and you look would you

2817

02:15:57,190 --> 02:15:54,530

look at the the time of Plato's

2818

02:15:59,830 --> 02:15:57,200

existence up to today it goes back

2819

02:16:03,750 --> 02:15:59,840

13,000 years ago they've already found

2820

02:16:08,140 --> 02:16:03,760

evidence that there was a massive deluge

2821

02:16:11,050 --> 02:16:08,150

around the globe corresponding no no I'm

2822

02:16:16,690 --> 02:16:11,060

talking about a surge and in in tidal

2823

02:16:20,230 --> 02:16:16,700

levels of our oceans and at one point as

2824

02:16:23,020 --> 02:16:20,240

much as 30 feet the oceans rose as much

2825

02:16:25,330 --> 02:16:23,030

as 30 feet in a 24-hour period this is

2826
02:16:28,480 --> 02:16:25,340
all chronicled when they examine

2827
02:16:31,570 --> 02:16:28,490
sedimentary evidence not to mention they

2828
02:16:34,380 --> 02:16:31,580
found an entire layer of nano diamonds

2829
02:16:36,280 --> 02:16:34,390
around the country on the globe

2830
02:16:38,710 --> 02:16:36,290
two-thirds of the globe they have

2831
02:16:42,820 --> 02:16:38,720
already discovered a sedimentary layer

2832
02:16:46,480 --> 02:16:42,830
of nano diamonds that carbon date back

2833
02:16:50,350 --> 02:16:46,490
to 13,000 years ago when something

2834
02:16:52,380 --> 02:16:50,360
massive hit North America and what was

2835
02:16:56,170 --> 02:16:52,390
North America covered with at that time

2836
02:17:01,140 --> 02:16:56,180
3 miles thick of ice spanning the entire

2837
02:17:02,291 --> 02:17:01,150
northern continent unbelievable right

2838
02:17:08,350 --> 02:17:02,301

unbelievable

2839

02:17:10,390 --> 02:17:08,360

I don't know Anthony when we we talk

2840

02:17:10,690 --> 02:17:10,400

about all of these modern sightings and

2841

02:17:16,330 --> 02:17:10,700

we

2842

02:17:19,030 --> 02:17:16,340

and black triangles and cylinders and

2843

02:17:22,660 --> 02:17:19,040

and green chrome balls and and and talk

2844

02:17:23,560 --> 02:17:22,670

about this stuff it has been going on

2845

02:17:26,470 --> 02:17:23,570

forever

2846

02:17:29,650 --> 02:17:26,480

the ancients saw the same things in the

2847

02:17:32,350 --> 02:17:29,660

skies that we do you know it has to be

2848

02:17:34,959 --> 02:17:32,360

that way why would it be different why

2849

02:17:39,100 --> 02:17:34,969

is it just a modern phenomenon you know

2850

02:17:42,850 --> 02:17:39,110

we have plenty of reports from the

2851
02:17:44,770 --> 02:17:42,860
1700's and 1800's and newspapers that

2852
02:17:46,630 --> 02:17:44,780
weren't every-everything couldn't have

2853
02:17:49,750 --> 02:17:46,640
been a meteor you know what else was

2854
02:17:53,200 --> 02:17:49,760
flying in the sky right you know nothing

2855
02:17:56,459 --> 02:17:53,210
not from us at least and there were a

2856
02:17:59,380 --> 02:17:56,469
plenty of reports you can go and look

2857
02:18:00,700 --> 02:17:59,390
and if you look into the historical

2858
02:18:04,450 --> 02:18:00,710
record and this is what is really

2859
02:18:07,260 --> 02:18:04,460
interesting if you search and today we

2860
02:18:11,110 --> 02:18:07,270
have the Internet mmm if you pick a day

2861
02:18:15,730 --> 02:18:11,120
pick a day and pick a year and and and

2862
02:18:16,870 --> 02:18:15,740
punch in whatever 18 okay let's do it

2863
02:18:19,180 --> 02:18:16,880

let's do it in real time

2864

02:18:26,620 --> 02:18:19,190

mm-hmm okay I'm just gonna let's punch

2865

02:18:28,930 --> 02:18:26,630

in 1815 UFO sighting that's all I'm

2866

02:18:35,650 --> 02:18:28,940

doing all right and so you punched that

2867

02:18:39,459 --> 02:18:35,660

in and there are little little creatures

2868

02:18:43,750 --> 02:18:39,469

spotted in Ilkley Moor England Bing 1815

2869

02:18:48,220 --> 02:18:43,760

bingo right and and you can do that I've

2870

02:18:51,040 --> 02:18:48,230

done this you know so I have done this

2871

02:18:56,050 --> 02:18:51,050

and and just punched in dates I remember

2872

02:18:59,340 --> 02:18:56,060

I went through this is probably four

2873

02:19:03,160 --> 02:18:59,350

years ago but I spent a day doing that I

2874

02:19:06,280 --> 02:19:03,170

spent a day just punching in dates and I

2875

02:19:08,170 --> 02:19:06,290

would go year by year and and punching

2876

02:19:10,840 --> 02:19:08,180

dates and you can find something in the

2877

02:19:12,850 --> 02:19:10,850

historical record for just about every

2878

02:19:14,830 --> 02:19:12,860

year and if you'd go deeper than that

2879

02:19:17,350 --> 02:19:14,840

you can nearly find something on every

2880

02:19:20,620 --> 02:19:17,360

day and that's everything that I'm

2881

02:19:23,360 --> 02:19:20,630

planning to do at my new website UFO

2882

02:19:26,419 --> 02:19:23,370

Nexus comm it's going to be a global

2883

02:19:29,870 --> 02:19:26,429

courting and research portal dedicated

2884

02:19:32,629 --> 02:19:29,880

to UFO and alien phenomena going all the

2885

02:19:35,090 --> 02:19:32,639

way back to antiquity it's going to

2886

02:19:37,820 --> 02:19:35,100

cover everything historical all the way

2887

02:19:41,900 --> 02:19:37,830

up to the present and how it's going to

2888

02:19:43,820 --> 02:19:41,910

differ from new fork and MUFON is it's

2889

02:19:46,220 --> 02:19:43,830

going like those sites it's going to be

2890

02:19:47,720 --> 02:19:46,230

free you just have to register I'm going

2891

02:19:49,130 --> 02:19:47,730

to ask people to register so that they

2892

02:19:51,080 --> 02:19:49,140

can so we can weed out people that are

2893

02:19:52,610 --> 02:19:51,090

trying to you know put in hoax type

2894

02:19:55,280 --> 02:19:52,620

information we're gonna vet everybody

2895

02:19:57,910 --> 02:19:55,290

and once you're in you are gonna have

2896

02:20:00,650 --> 02:19:57,920

access to one of the most sophisticated

2897

02:20:02,870 --> 02:20:00,660

online systems that you can put up in a

2898

02:20:04,490 --> 02:20:02,880

war room type you know facility on

2899

02:20:06,410 --> 02:20:04,500

multiple screens because we're gonna

2900

02:20:09,830 --> 02:20:06,420

have multiple reporting engines that

2901

02:20:11,150 --> 02:20:09,840

operate in real time if you're subtle if

2902

02:20:13,790 --> 02:20:11,160

you're on the system and somebody

2903

02:20:15,680 --> 02:20:13,800

reports a UFO sighting in the UK and

2904

02:20:18,290 --> 02:20:15,690

Suffolk England and you're gonna see at

2905

02:20:22,400 --> 02:20:18,300

the moment it's reported if somebody

2906

02:20:25,520 --> 02:20:22,410

reports that they you know saw aliens in

2907

02:20:27,350 --> 02:20:25,530

the middle of South Africa it and they

2908

02:20:29,690 --> 02:20:27,360

report it you're gonna see it the moment

2909

02:20:31,940 --> 02:20:29,700

it gets reported and you're gonna be

2910

02:20:34,880 --> 02:20:31,950

able to cross-reference data which

2911

02:20:37,100 --> 02:20:34,890

you've not been able to do before so

2912

02:20:40,790 --> 02:20:37,110

this is new this is new we're gonna take

2913

02:20:44,540 --> 02:20:40,800

UFO reporting an alien phenomena

2914

02:20:47,301 --> 02:20:44,550

reporting to the next level UFO Nexus

2915

02:20:51,020 --> 02:20:47,311

comm and that's something that I'm

2916

02:20:53,841 --> 02:20:51,030

really excited about are you you know

2917

02:20:58,070 --> 02:20:53,851

with a platform like on stellar which

2918

02:21:00,500 --> 02:20:58,080

you're involved with is there a way are

2919

02:21:02,930 --> 02:21:00,510

you thinking into the future where UFO

2920

02:21:05,511 --> 02:21:02,940

Nexus and on stellar would be tied

2921

02:21:09,290 --> 02:21:05,521

together they already are because I have

2922

02:21:13,130 --> 02:21:09,300

already reserved my name UFO Nexus at on

2923

02:21:15,770 --> 02:21:13,140

stellar because I plan to have loads of

2924

02:21:17,990 --> 02:21:15,780

information content at on stellar that

2925

02:21:20,630 --> 02:21:18,000

lets everybody at on stellar know oh

2926

02:21:22,551 --> 02:21:20,640

you're here because we know that you are

2927

02:21:24,740 --> 02:21:22,561

interested in the UFO alien phenomena

2928

02:21:27,051 --> 02:21:24,750

well check out this reporting engine and

2929

02:21:30,801 --> 02:21:27,061

then report back here and on stellar on

2930

02:21:33,740 --> 02:21:30,811

your page Wow see and that's and

2931

02:21:36,860 --> 02:21:33,750

especially after this is I think this is

2932

02:21:37,210 --> 02:21:36,870

what is very important and you mentioned

2933

02:21:39,550 --> 02:21:37,220

cell

2934

02:21:43,090 --> 02:21:39,560

Kahn Valley earlier right the TV show

2935

02:21:46,570 --> 02:21:43,100

the focus on this season which is

2936

02:21:48,580 --> 02:21:46,580

brilliant is exactly what on stellar is

2937

02:21:51,340 --> 02:21:48,590

talking about doing they want to have a

2938

02:21:51,910 --> 02:21:51,350

decentralized internet right right the

2939

02:21:54,880 --> 02:21:51,920

day

2940

02:21:56,800 --> 02:21:54,890

Zuckerberg started to dip his toe into

2941

02:21:58,900 --> 02:21:56,810

that when they were talking about the

2942

02:22:00,940 --> 02:21:58,910

next social media platform that is gonna

2943

02:22:03,070 --> 02:22:00,950

surface and put Facebook out of business

2944

02:22:06,190 --> 02:22:03,080

and you know kind of question of

2945

02:22:09,429 --> 02:22:06,200

monopoly and they so that they almost

2946

02:22:11,679 --> 02:22:09,439

went there today with Congress Silicon

2947

02:22:13,440 --> 02:22:11,689

Valley's talking about it on stellar is

2948

02:22:17,170 --> 02:22:13,450

that's exactly what it is a

2949

02:22:20,349 --> 02:22:17,180

decentralized social media platform and

2950

02:22:22,389 --> 02:22:20,359

and to do that it is taking all of this

2951
02:22:27,780 --> 02:22:22,399
to the next level and taking the control

2952
02:22:30,460 --> 02:22:27,790
away from players and I'm referring to

2953
02:22:33,190 --> 02:22:30,470
Washington DC and the DoD and those that

2954
02:22:37,059 --> 02:22:33,200
would you know infiltrate and mess with

2955
02:22:39,370 --> 02:22:37,069
us you are writing this you are creating

2956
02:22:42,070 --> 02:22:39,380
this UFO nexus you are compiling the

2957
02:22:44,769 --> 02:22:42,080
data tying that in with on stellar and

2958
02:22:47,710 --> 02:22:44,779
again decentralized and and putting the

2959
02:22:50,500 --> 02:22:47,720
control and the information into the

2960
02:22:51,639 --> 02:22:50,510
hands of us and the community let's say

2961
02:22:53,710 --> 02:22:51,649
if something let's say something

2962
02:22:55,929 --> 02:22:53,720
breaking happens like some sort of

2963
02:22:58,420 --> 02:22:55,939

breaking news happens at UFO Nexus we

2964

02:23:00,760 --> 02:22:58,430

get this crazy report it's it's vetted

2965

02:23:02,800 --> 02:23:00,770

it's valid but it's not making the

2966

02:23:05,019 --> 02:23:02,810

powers that be happy that the

2967

02:23:07,809 --> 02:23:05,029

information is being disclosed I know

2968

02:23:10,120 --> 02:23:07,819

that it on stellar it is uncensored its

2969

02:23:13,809 --> 02:23:10,130

unfettered it is going to be the place

2970

02:23:15,130 --> 02:23:13,819

but I could put that information and not

2971

02:23:24,000 --> 02:23:15,140

worry about it being shut down

2972

02:23:31,330 --> 02:23:28,540

okay so when when do you think UFO Nexus

2973

02:23:34,240 --> 02:23:31,340

is gonna surface I would like to see UFO

2974

02:23:36,490 --> 02:23:34,250

Nexus launched in June about the same of

2975

02:23:38,410 --> 02:23:36,500

this year in June yes about the same

2976

02:23:41,620 --> 02:23:38,420

time as on stellar June July August

2977

02:23:44,139 --> 02:23:41,630

right right and because I'm thinking

2978

02:23:46,150 --> 02:23:44,149

about going to contact in the desert you

2979

02:23:49,120 --> 02:23:46,160

know taking my boys with me and my buddy

2980

02:23:49,940 --> 02:23:49,130

Rick and you know talking to people

2981

02:23:51,770 --> 02:23:49,950

about it you know

2982

02:23:53,240 --> 02:23:51,780

if I have it lunch at that point I'm

2983

02:23:55,070 --> 02:23:53,250

definitely gonna be a contact in the

2984

02:23:55,520 --> 02:23:55,080

desert talking to as many people as I

2985

02:23:58,850 --> 02:23:55,530

can

2986

02:24:00,020 --> 02:23:58,860

you're coming out to contact yep gonna

2987

02:24:05,000 --> 02:24:00,030

have lunch with George Noory

2988

02:24:07,190 --> 02:24:05,010

I hope I'll arrange it don't you you

2989

02:24:09,650 --> 02:24:07,200

know I got a little juice there yeah by

2990

02:24:12,469 --> 02:24:09,660

the way I'm gonna be on television I'm

2991

02:24:14,660 --> 02:24:12,479

gonna be filming in May with George

2992

02:24:17,840 --> 02:24:14,670

Noory on his show beyond belief back at

2993

02:24:20,929 --> 02:24:17,850

Gaia in Colorado oh right on May 20th

2994

02:24:24,679 --> 02:24:20,939

right on make sure see when you do the

2995

02:24:26,900 --> 02:24:24,689

Gaia thing when you speak to them just

2996

02:24:32,150 --> 02:24:26,910

go you know Jimmy says I get the black

2997

02:24:33,890 --> 02:24:32,160

SUV Escalade quick announcement

2998

02:24:35,330 --> 02:24:33,900

everybody knows about my book UFO

2999

02:24:37,730 --> 02:24:35,340

highway which they can get at UFO

3000

02:24:39,950 --> 02:24:37,740

highway calm yeah I am close to

3001

02:24:43,040 --> 02:24:39,960

completing my next book it is called our

3002

02:24:45,230 --> 02:24:43,050

alien masters and that should be coming

3003

02:24:48,200 --> 02:24:45,240

out hopefully in the June July timeframe

3004

02:24:51,770 --> 02:24:48,210

as well Wow you're busy busy

3005

02:24:54,140 --> 02:24:51,780

can anybody pre-order the book um I will

3006

02:24:56,990 --> 02:24:54,150

be making an announcement as soon as it

3007

02:24:59,179 --> 02:24:57,000

is off to the press off to the presses

3008

02:25:01,910 --> 02:24:59,189

so they will be able to preorder it and

3009

02:25:03,320 --> 02:25:01,920

I will have links everywhere and maybe

3010

02:25:06,050 --> 02:25:03,330

I'll come back on to feed black and

3011

02:25:08,179 --> 02:25:06,060

fight if I'm so privileged and we could

3012

02:25:12,080 --> 02:25:08,189

do another UFO report and talk about the

3013

02:25:15,260 --> 02:25:12,090

new book yeah absolutely and what what

3014

02:25:16,940 --> 02:25:15,270

about your your your radio show what's

3015

02:25:19,100 --> 02:25:16,950

up with that right I got a little

3016

02:25:20,840 --> 02:25:19,110

podcast it's been on a hiatus because I

3017

02:25:21,980 --> 02:25:20,850

just started working at this incredible

3018

02:25:25,250 --> 02:25:21,990

new job where I'm doing of course

3019

02:25:27,020 --> 02:25:25,260

software development but it's been on

3020

02:25:29,000 --> 02:25:27,030

hiatus but I have a whole bunch of new

3021

02:25:30,770 --> 02:25:29,010

material and I'm probably gonna spend

3022

02:25:32,929 --> 02:25:30,780

you know one or two weekends pumping out

3023

02:25:35,570 --> 02:25:32,939

a bunch of shows and that's that strange

3024

02:25:38,840 --> 02:25:35,580

radio central.com okay

3025

02:25:41,030 --> 02:25:38,850

man you are busy I like your your set

3026

02:25:44,920 --> 02:25:41,040

that you built by the way I was you know

3027

02:25:51,469 --> 02:25:48,410

comment I don't pose but I'm there

3028

02:25:53,719 --> 02:25:51,479

watching yeah it looks really nice

3029

02:25:55,550 --> 02:25:53,729

everything that you do thank you so much

3030

02:25:57,380 --> 02:25:55,560

Anthony be safe and be well my friend

3031

02:26:00,560 --> 02:25:57,390

and we'll see you I contact in the

3032

02:26:02,770 --> 02:26:00,570

desert the book I'm assuming will be

3033

02:26:05,530 --> 02:26:02,780

announced at uo4 highway com

3034

02:26:08,320 --> 02:26:05,540

mr. Wilton but also there's ghost hunter

3035

02:26:10,600 --> 02:26:08,330

apps dot-com it's all right there and

3036

02:26:11,830 --> 02:26:10,610

then of course UFO Nexus will be

3037

02:26:14,530 --> 02:26:11,840

launching here in a couple of months

3038

02:26:17,110 --> 02:26:14,540

right Thank You Jimmy Thank You Anthony

3039

02:26:19,420 --> 02:26:17,120

be safe and be well Oh tell your mom I

3040

02:26:21,760 --> 02:26:19,430

said yo will you do that for me

3041

02:26:25,120 --> 02:26:21,770

I sure will thank you so much Thank You

3042

02:26:28,650 --> 02:26:25,130

Anthony be safe and be well Anthony

3043

02:26:32,560 --> 02:26:28,660

Sanchez it's very very simple

3044

02:26:34,360 --> 02:26:32,570

UFO highway dot-com ghost hunter apps

3045

02:26:36,400 --> 02:26:34,370

dot-com the links are right there and

3046

02:26:39,190 --> 02:26:36,410

all of Anthony's links and information

3047

02:26:39,730 --> 02:26:39,200

for everything that he does are on his

3048

02:26:42,700 --> 02:26:39,740

sites

3049

02:26:45,400 --> 02:26:42,710

Anthony F Sanchez okay I'm gonna open up

3050

02:26:47,830 --> 02:26:45,410

the phone lines let's do this we got a

3051

02:26:49,240 --> 02:26:47,840

lot to talk about tonight so I'll be

3052

02:26:49,400 --> 02:26:49,250

taking your phone calls next stay with

3053

02:27:07,170 --> 02:26:49,410

us

3054

02:27:07,800 --> 02:27:07,180

and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

3055

02:27:16,380 --> 02:27:07,810

Church

3056

02:27:23,910 --> 02:27:16,390

opinion reading a book will not make you

3057

02:27:27,389 --> 02:27:23,920

smarter so you went to dinner last night

3058

02:27:29,780 --> 02:27:27,399

you had your favorite pasta or maybe you

3059

02:27:32,940 --> 02:27:29,790

had a heavy spicy meal in the left you

3060

02:27:36,800 --> 02:27:32,950

get the t-dot-com maybe you mowed down a

3061

02:27:39,809 --> 02:27:36,810

huge steak and your plumbing is all plug

3062

02:27:42,690 --> 02:27:39,819

get the t.com our super strength tea

3063

02:27:46,260 --> 02:27:42,700

will take care of your occasional it's

3064

02:27:48,000 --> 02:27:46,270

all organic and non-gmo get rid of we

3065

02:27:50,820 --> 02:27:48,010

have so many great supplements but our

3066

02:27:52,830 --> 02:27:50,830

super tea is number one get the tea calm

3067

02:27:55,950 --> 02:27:52,840

that's get the t-dot-com

3068

02:27:59,250 --> 02:27:55,960

so you love talk radio then you'll love

3069

02:28:02,070 --> 02:27:59,260

talk stream live calm talk stream live

3070

02:28:04,260 --> 02:28:02,080

is always on 24/7 with the best

3071

02:28:06,389 --> 02:28:04,270

streaming talk shows find your favorite

3072

02:28:09,150 --> 02:28:06,399

talkers and discover some new ones it's

3073

02:28:11,190 --> 02:28:09,160

free readily available online or on

3074

02:28:13,320 --> 02:28:11,200

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

3075

02:28:15,389 --> 02:28:13,330

finding your favorite talk shows all in

3076

02:28:18,780 --> 02:28:15,399

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

3077

02:28:20,280 --> 02:28:18,790

just go to talk stream live calm be sure

3078

02:28:25,230 --> 02:28:20,290

to download the free apps from Google

3079

02:28:27,960 --> 02:28:25,240

Play or the itunes app store when you

3080

02:28:30,510 --> 02:28:27,970

take the beams from Central America with

3081

02:28:32,969 --> 02:28:30,520

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

3082

02:28:35,820 --> 02:28:32,979

in and then roasted to the dark side of

3083

02:28:39,389 --> 02:28:35,830

fade to black you create the ultimate

3084

02:28:42,599 --> 02:28:39,399

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

3085

02:28:45,929 --> 02:28:42,609

black blend from river moon coffee yes

3086

02:28:47,580 --> 02:28:45,939

River moons darkest customized roast was

3087

02:28:51,210 --> 02:28:47,590

created for the love of

3088

02:28:53,730 --> 02:28:51,220

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3089

02:28:57,000 --> 02:28:53,740

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3090

02:29:01,200 --> 02:28:57,010

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3091

02:29:03,510 --> 02:29:01,210

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3092

02:29:06,240 --> 02:29:03,520

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3093

02:29:06,830 --> 02:29:06,250

like the bunker leaning further into the

3094

02:29:09,500 --> 02:29:06,840

darkness

3095

02:29:12,260 --> 02:29:09,510

of the roast is fade to black blend from

3096

02:29:14,540 --> 02:29:12,270

River moon coffee just click on the

3097

02:29:17,990 --> 02:29:14,550

banner at [Jimmy Church radio.com](http://JimmyChurchradio.com) and use

3098

02:29:23,480 --> 02:29:18,000

the promo code F to be blend for 15% off

3099

02:29:25,070 --> 02:29:23,490

of your order today gobekli tepe hey can

3100

02:29:27,679 --> 02:29:25,080

we talk about something serious for a

3101

02:29:29,960 --> 02:29:27,689

minute your age getting old has its

3102

02:29:32,330 --> 02:29:29,970

perks but remember being a few years

3103

02:29:34,580 --> 02:29:32,340

younger you know your hair was thicker

3104

02:29:36,620 --> 02:29:34,590

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

3105

02:29:38,840 --> 02:29:36,630

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

3106

02:29:41,000 --> 02:29:38,850

just felt better well we can't turn back

3107

02:29:44,000 --> 02:29:41,010

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

3108

02:29:46,400 --> 02:29:44,010

but you can start feeling and looking 10

3109

02:29:49,070 --> 02:29:46,410

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

3110

02:29:50,599 --> 02:29:49,080

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

3111

02:29:52,790 --> 02:29:50,609

supplement that helps your body maintain

3112

02:29:55,610 --> 02:29:52,800

its peak performance and fight the aging

3113

02:29:57,260 --> 02:29:55,620

process imagine sleeping better looking

3114

02:29:59,719 --> 02:29:57,270

better and feeling better

3115

02:30:01,670 --> 02:29:59,729

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3116

02:30:04,370 --> 02:30:01,680

thousands of people just like you at

3117

02:30:06,860 --> 02:30:04,380

nature's use calm nature's youth calm

3118

02:30:08,240 --> 02:30:06,870

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3119

02:30:10,160 --> 02:30:08,250

will feel when your family and friends

3120

02:30:10,790 --> 02:30:10,170

are asking you what you did to look so

3121

02:30:13,219 --> 02:30:10,800

good

3122

02:30:15,080 --> 02:30:13,229

your secret will be nature's youth RSF

3123

02:30:17,510 --> 02:30:15,090

it's time to start looking better and

3124

02:30:19,910 --> 02:30:17,520

feeling better learn more in order your

3125

02:30:29,650 --> 02:30:19,920

nature's use RSF at nature's youth calm

3126

02:30:44,179 --> 02:30:33,349

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3127

02:30:48,960 --> 02:30:44,189

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3128

02:30:48,970 --> 02:31:06,311

[Music]

3129

02:31:10,551 --> 02:31:08,901

all right welcome back beta black coming

3130

02:31:13,211 --> 02:31:10,561

host shimmy chirps got to thank Anthony

3131

02:31:15,981 --> 02:31:13,221

of Sanchez for coming in tonight

3132

02:31:19,071 --> 02:31:15,991

the sightings around the world and you

3133

02:31:21,831 --> 02:31:19,081

start to look at this and I was looking

3134

02:31:26,180 --> 02:31:21,841

through the data the sightings around

3135

02:31:28,220 --> 02:31:26,190

the world are just extraordinary and we

3136

02:31:29,751 --> 02:31:28,230

tend to focus on the United States and I

3137

02:31:32,331 --> 02:31:29,761

understand that we live here if you

3138

02:31:33,981 --> 02:31:32,341

lived in Argentina you would be looking

3139

02:31:35,901 --> 02:31:33,991

at the you know the sightings in

3140

02:31:38,541 --> 02:31:35,911

Argentina and I understand that it's not

3141

02:31:40,761 --> 02:31:38,551

a phenomenon here just here but you

3142

02:31:44,720 --> 02:31:40,771

start to look at the numbers and it's

3143

02:31:47,031 --> 02:31:44,730

crazy he brought up oh the phone lines

3144

02:31:48,981 --> 02:31:47,041

were open three two three eight to five

3145

02:31:52,521 --> 02:31:48,991

five zero four five four three two three

3146

02:31:55,761 --> 02:31:52,531

two seven five nine six nine five but

3147

02:31:58,850 --> 02:31:55,771

the the numbers and I'm starting to look

3148

02:32:02,571 --> 02:31:58,860

at this it's it's extraordinary right

3149

02:32:05,180 --> 02:32:02,581

but he brought up John Lear in Turkey

3150

02:32:06,861 --> 02:32:05,190

which I brought up Friday night over at

3151
02:32:08,571 --> 02:32:06,871
coast-to-coast there was this video that

3152
02:32:13,371 --> 02:32:08,581
was posted up on the coast to coast

3153
02:32:14,680 --> 02:32:13,381
website showing this I'm wondering if

3154
02:32:19,521 --> 02:32:14,690
it's still there at coast to coast

3155
02:32:23,061 --> 02:32:19,531
showing this mothership outside of this

3156
02:32:27,081 --> 02:32:23,071
window in North Carolina and let me see

3157
02:32:32,801 --> 02:32:27,091
if it's still here that dot dot dot now

3158
02:32:35,331 --> 02:32:32,811
I don't see it okay I'm going to have to

3159
02:32:38,061 --> 02:32:35,341
somebody go and find that video it's

3160
02:32:43,341 --> 02:32:38,071
North Carolina's mothership UFO and it

3161
02:32:47,241 --> 02:32:43,351
was reported to MUFON and and I as I was

3162
02:32:49,491 --> 02:32:47,251
looking at it and trying to think where

3163
02:32:53,091 --> 02:32:49,501

have I seen this before and then it hit

3164

02:32:56,541 --> 02:32:53,101

me it was John Lear it was John Lear's

3165

02:33:00,140 --> 02:32:56,551

famous turkey UFO video and if I

3166

02:33:03,890 --> 02:33:00,150

remember correctly going back to that

3167

02:33:06,291 --> 02:33:03,900

video it was if somebody correct me if

3168

02:33:13,041 --> 02:33:06,301

I'm wrong but I seem to remember that

3169

02:33:15,051 --> 02:33:13,051

video being hours long hours and it was

3170

02:33:17,691 --> 02:33:15,061

just sitting out over the horizon and

3171

02:33:19,911 --> 02:33:17,701

and and just sitting there and for four

3172

02:33:22,430 --> 02:33:19,921

hours I just watched that video and

3173

02:33:24,770 --> 02:33:22,440

and looking at the close-ups Anthony is

3174

02:33:29,600 --> 02:33:24,780

right you know you see this what looks

3175

02:33:32,871 --> 02:33:29,610

like this this gray alien gray in the oh

3176

02:33:34,701 --> 02:33:32,881

here it is here okay thank you tampa

3177

02:33:37,100 --> 02:33:34,711

Rick that's what I'm talking about

3178

02:33:43,520 --> 02:33:37,110

oh did I say John layer ROG earlier I

3179

02:33:45,741 --> 02:33:43,530

said John Roger Leir and I'm posting it

3180

02:33:48,470 --> 02:33:45,751

now there you go I just retweeted it and

3181

02:33:53,171 --> 02:33:48,480

you can look at this video I've got to

3182

02:33:57,261 --> 02:33:53,181

mute it here it is and watch this video

3183

02:33:59,361 --> 02:33:57,271

so as I'm looking at this I think some

3184

02:34:00,741 --> 02:33:59,371

people pointed out that it possibly

3185

02:34:03,261 --> 02:34:00,751

could have been shot through a window

3186

02:34:05,991 --> 02:34:03,271

maybe it's a reflection I don't know but

3187

02:34:10,071 --> 02:34:06,001

it no I don't think it is because the

3188

02:34:12,321 --> 02:34:10,081

moon is moving with it yeah no it's

3189

02:34:16,821 --> 02:34:12,331

definitely shot it's shot through a

3190

02:34:19,491 --> 02:34:16,831

window or outside yeah yeah but so

3191

02:34:22,041 --> 02:34:19,501

anyway so back to this so I'm like what

3192

02:34:25,220 --> 02:34:22,051

does this remind me of and then I

3193

02:34:29,810 --> 02:34:25,230

remembered it was the Roger Leir video

3194

02:34:33,470 --> 02:34:29,820

from Turkey nearly identical with the

3195

02:34:36,921 --> 02:34:33,480

same window you know thing in the middle

3196

02:34:38,720 --> 02:34:36,931

and the same shape and it's just funny

3197

02:34:40,371 --> 02:34:38,730

that Anthony brought that up when I just

3198

02:34:42,140 --> 02:34:40,381

you know I took phone calls and

3199

02:34:44,751 --> 02:34:42,150

everything over I coast to coast about

3200

02:34:46,430 --> 02:34:44,761

this on Friday night it makes me want to

3201
02:34:50,451 --> 02:34:46,440
go back people were posting the pictures

3202
02:34:56,600 --> 02:34:50,461
of Rogers some stills from Rogers video

3203
02:34:58,970 --> 02:34:56,610
and I I've got to say it's still looks

3204
02:35:02,861 --> 02:34:58,980
like the turkey UFO to me I agree with

3205
02:35:07,400 --> 02:35:02,871
you that's from Karen I said John where

3206
02:35:10,400 --> 02:35:07,410
Roger Leir so it's just funny right it's

3207
02:35:13,161 --> 02:35:10,410
just weird that that I hadn't brought up

3208
02:35:15,350 --> 02:35:13,171
Roger leaders turkey video in years I

3209
02:35:18,190 --> 02:35:15,360
haven't thought about it and then I saw

3210
02:35:23,001 --> 02:35:18,200
this amazing video from Friday night I

3211
02:35:25,220 --> 02:35:23,011
still don't know what this video is I'm

3212
02:35:28,611 --> 02:35:25,230
watching it over here on coast to coast

3213
02:35:30,020 --> 02:35:28,621

and that's uh that's pretty amazing I

3214

02:35:32,301 --> 02:35:30,030

don't know what it is

3215

02:35:34,161 --> 02:35:32,311

have you guys have you guys looked at

3216

02:35:36,301 --> 02:35:34,171

this video yet

3217

02:35:40,230 --> 02:35:36,311

have you guys looked at this this

3218

02:35:42,301 --> 02:35:40,240

thing's incredible and when you you know

3219

02:35:47,661 --> 02:35:42,311

you take it up to full screen like I

3220

02:35:51,541 --> 02:35:47,671

have it here and you look at this and

3221

02:35:54,241 --> 02:35:51,551

that's uh that's a pretty good video my

3222

02:35:55,171 --> 02:35:54,251

comments on Friday night on coast if I

3223

02:35:58,291 --> 02:35:55,181

remember right

3224

02:35:59,911 --> 02:35:58,301

where that it doesn't look I don't think

3225

02:36:01,680 --> 02:35:59,921

it's CGI I don't think it's

3226
02:36:04,440 --> 02:36:01,690
computer-generated I don't think we can

3227
02:36:07,381 --> 02:36:04,450
take that off the list because of the

3228
02:36:10,111 --> 02:36:07,391
way that it's moving with the planet

3229
02:36:12,211 --> 02:36:10,121
with the moon in the background so it's

3230
02:36:15,001 --> 02:36:12,221
definitely an object in the sky is it

3231
02:36:18,511 --> 02:36:15,011
sticks is it a you know with lights on

3232
02:36:20,640 --> 02:36:18,521
it I don't know is it uh is it some kind

3233
02:36:23,701 --> 02:36:20,650
of drone you know some hobbyist out

3234
02:36:25,801 --> 02:36:23,711
there it's staying perfectly still there

3235
02:36:27,600 --> 02:36:25,811
isn't any sound in the video you hear

3236
02:36:30,661 --> 02:36:27,610
the guy coughing and stuff but you don't

3237
02:36:33,781 --> 02:36:30,671
hear any prop noise or any motor noise

3238
02:36:35,791 --> 02:36:33,791

coming from this in the background so I

3239

02:36:38,071 --> 02:36:35,801

don't know I don't know I don't know I

3240

02:36:40,951 --> 02:36:38,081

think it's a real object whatever it is

3241

02:36:42,301 --> 02:36:40,961

I think it's pretty incredible and I

3242

02:36:43,801 --> 02:36:42,311

don't know if it's been debunked I

3243

02:36:45,270 --> 02:36:43,811

haven't had a chance I should have gone

3244

02:36:47,940 --> 02:36:45,280

back over the weekend done some more

3245

02:36:50,520 --> 02:36:47,950

research into this does anybody know if

3246

02:36:51,900 --> 02:36:50,530

this has been debunked give me a call

3247

02:36:54,751 --> 02:36:51,910

three two three eight two five five zero

3248

02:36:56,161 --> 02:36:54,761

four five let me clear the phone lines

3249

02:36:58,921 --> 02:36:56,171

here three two three eight to five five

3250

02:37:03,150 --> 02:36:58,931

zero four or five or three to three to

3251

02:37:06,661 --> 02:37:03,160

seven five nine six nine five let me

3252

02:37:08,451 --> 02:37:06,671

open up that one okay we're good phone

3253

02:37:11,011 --> 02:37:08,461

lines are open

3254

02:37:13,831 --> 02:37:11,021

yeah what do you think about that that

3255

02:37:17,491 --> 02:37:13,841

that video is pretty incredible I I'm

3256

02:37:20,730 --> 02:37:17,501

not I'm not sure I'm not sure I don't

3257

02:37:24,150 --> 02:37:20,740

know and if anybody's done any yeah

3258

02:37:26,701 --> 02:37:24,160

definitely triangular I see that too if

3259

02:37:32,041 --> 02:37:26,711

anybody knows if it's been debunked let

3260

02:37:36,900 --> 02:37:32,051

me know okay now back to my comments I

3261

02:37:41,461 --> 02:37:36,910

want to about the the warehouse out

3262

02:37:47,100 --> 02:37:41,471

there in Las Vegas I had to put a lot of

3263

02:37:51,211 --> 02:37:47,110

thought into it before I made any any

3264

02:37:53,910 --> 02:37:51,221

easy statements here you have to think

3265

02:37:56,490 --> 02:37:53,920

about okay everybody that just called

3266

02:38:01,921 --> 02:37:56,500

and stay right there I see you okay I

3267

02:38:03,270 --> 02:38:01,931

see you stay right there the secret is

3268

02:38:06,360 --> 02:38:03,280

not a secret anymore

3269

02:38:10,620 --> 02:38:06,370

the Las Vegas warehouse is now in the

3270

02:38:13,140 --> 02:38:10,630

press and it has some type of foreign

3271

02:38:16,110 --> 02:38:13,150

technology there they've called it

3272

02:38:18,870 --> 02:38:16,120

alloys metal alloys and and and

3273

02:38:20,671 --> 02:38:18,880

composite whatever the terminology is I

3274

02:38:22,860 --> 02:38:20,681

don't think any of that matters the

3275

02:38:26,490 --> 02:38:22,870

secret is out of the bag so why don't if

3276

02:38:31,220 --> 02:38:26,500

if if everything is correct

3277

02:38:33,870 --> 02:38:31,230

if everything is as it should be then

3278

02:38:34,350 --> 02:38:33,880

reveal what you have it's not a secret

3279

02:38:36,600 --> 02:38:34,360

anymore

3280

02:38:39,511 --> 02:38:36,610

if you want to develop this into the

3281

02:38:41,190 --> 02:38:39,521

civilian sector which is what T TSA has

3282

02:38:42,961 --> 02:38:41,200

been talking about well then show us

3283

02:38:45,570 --> 02:38:42,971

what you got what is it that you plan on

3284

02:38:48,480 --> 02:38:45,580

developing from this you know bring it

3285

02:38:49,261 --> 02:38:48,490

forward the the and and and have a press

3286

02:38:51,780 --> 02:38:49,271

conference

3287

02:38:53,841 --> 02:38:51,790

let let everybody look at it and and

3288

02:38:57,270 --> 02:38:53,851

let's go it's go time

3289

02:38:59,100 --> 02:38:57,280

that that's it and that's what tells me

3290

02:39:01,230 --> 02:38:59,110

if you don't have that element because

3291

02:39:04,280 --> 02:39:01,240

you're selling stock and TTS a and

3292

02:39:07,081 --> 02:39:04,290

you've got you've got you've got these

3293

02:39:09,331 --> 02:39:07,091

you know there's there's evidence

3294

02:39:12,301 --> 02:39:09,341

you know that's being tested out there

3295

02:39:16,081 --> 02:39:12,311

what we're all out there that's the best

3296

02:39:18,291 --> 02:39:16,091

thing you could do for TT si and if it

3297

02:39:21,690 --> 02:39:18,301

doesn't happen and you get the runaround

3298

02:39:25,520 --> 02:39:21,700

then that just means that they know it's

3299

02:39:28,350 --> 02:39:25,530

not off planet it's a good story it is

3300

02:39:30,541 --> 02:39:28,360

and it could be stuff from Russia and

3301
02:39:33,570 --> 02:39:30,551
China and and what-have-you around the

3302
02:39:36,990 --> 02:39:33,580
world my different pieces of crashed

3303
02:39:40,051 --> 02:39:37,000
aircraft from foreign air forces and I'm

3304
02:39:42,150 --> 02:39:40,061
okay with that but don't don't don't try

3305
02:39:44,220 --> 02:39:42,160
to insinuate that it's off planet or

3306
02:39:46,860 --> 02:39:44,230
that you're trying to figure right if it

3307
02:39:48,690 --> 02:39:46,870
is off planet if that is the case show

3308
02:39:50,490 --> 02:39:48,700
it to us we have a lot of brilliant

3309
02:39:53,310 --> 02:39:50,500
people out here that will be able to

3310
02:39:54,600 --> 02:39:53,320
tell you exactly what it is go to the

3311
02:39:58,261 --> 02:39:54,610
phones hi you're live on fade to black

3312
02:39:59,940 --> 02:39:58,271
who's calling how much you mean is that

3313
02:40:05,940 --> 02:39:59,950

you yes

3314

02:40:08,160 --> 02:40:05,950

is me who's this it's Marella from

3315

02:40:10,320 --> 02:40:08,170

Sydney everybody like we didn't know

3316

02:40:12,960 --> 02:40:10,330

after hearing that accent where you're

3317

02:40:15,960 --> 02:40:12,970

at thank you

3318

02:40:19,640 --> 02:40:15,970

which I'm going to do my part yeah my

3319

02:40:22,910 --> 02:40:19,650

heart is failing I I find it very I'm

3320

02:40:26,790 --> 02:40:22,920

calling I don't

3321

02:40:32,700 --> 02:40:26,800

okay fair enough but you can take a deep

3322

02:40:34,040 --> 02:40:32,710

breath and what I'm okay I'm like just

3323

02:40:37,740 --> 02:40:34,050

run away

3324

02:40:40,200 --> 02:40:37,750

it's just everyone is coming forward one

3325

02:40:43,591 --> 02:40:40,210

after the other one after the other I

3326

02:40:46,530 --> 02:40:43,601

don't even have time to think about what

3327

02:40:50,460 --> 02:40:46,540

I have on my plate to bring forward

3328

02:40:53,460 --> 02:40:50,470

I'm too busy too busy listening when I'm

3329

02:40:56,250 --> 02:40:53,470

not listening I'm just going outside and

3330

02:41:02,400 --> 02:40:56,260

then as much coming at you as I can

3331

02:41:06,270 --> 02:41:02,410

because I am nervous because you know

3332

02:41:09,720 --> 02:41:06,280

that something's about to happen is it

3333

02:41:13,560 --> 02:41:09,730

because you feel anxiety that there's

3334

02:41:16,551 --> 02:41:13,570

something about to break open yeah yeah

3335

02:41:19,680 --> 02:41:16,561

like that anxiety so I manage anxiety

3336

02:41:22,261 --> 02:41:19,690

really well really really well I've had

3337

02:41:23,910 --> 02:41:22,271

a lot of ups and downs reached which you

3338

02:41:25,680 --> 02:41:23,920

know listening to people from coast to

3339

02:41:27,960 --> 02:41:25,690

coast to they've all got them stories

3340

02:41:30,450 --> 02:41:27,970

and they're going to do them really well

3341

02:41:32,671 --> 02:41:30,460

I don't want to you know go over there

3342

02:41:34,230 --> 02:41:32,681

so much that I'm merely interested in

3343

02:41:37,881 --> 02:41:34,240

what might be happening yeah

3344

02:41:40,290 --> 02:41:37,891

so I have I have had a sighting just

3345

02:41:44,011 --> 02:41:40,300

before the December 16th

3346

02:41:46,051 --> 02:41:44,021

oh now I was telling excited just from

3347

02:41:48,270 --> 02:41:46,061

what I've seen I was in my house and it

3348

02:41:51,080 --> 02:41:48,280

was a triangle shape but it couldn't

3349

02:41:56,460 --> 02:41:51,090

have the background it just has the two

3350

02:42:00,750 --> 02:41:56,470

front point pointing in the vein heading

3351

02:42:03,780 --> 02:42:00,760

it very slowly but in a not slow enough

3352

02:42:06,030 --> 02:42:03,790

to do anything but fast enough and it

3353

02:42:08,580 --> 02:42:06,040

was heading toward the moon which was

3354

02:42:11,820 --> 02:42:08,590

rising in the ointment from my place and

3355

02:42:13,831 --> 02:42:11,830

really blaming the other whelming that

3356

02:42:16,291 --> 02:42:13,841

my and I

3357

02:42:18,501 --> 02:42:16,301

didn't take a soda because my phone was

3358

02:42:21,991 --> 02:42:18,511

in the other room I just come back from

3359

02:42:24,871 --> 02:42:22,001

Queensland that was a long trip back

3360

02:42:28,201 --> 02:42:24,881

with my little dog and I was standing in

3361

02:42:31,051 --> 02:42:28,211

my kitchen big open windows these algal

3362

02:42:33,810 --> 02:42:31,061

behind me I've got a football over but

3363

02:42:39,541 --> 02:42:33,820

it's not just one it's like seven all

3364

02:42:42,720 --> 02:42:39,551

together it's great and I just made a

3365

02:42:46,921 --> 02:42:42,730

cup of tea I was just off the plane and

3366

02:42:50,070 --> 02:42:46,931

I just had you know I look out to the

3367

02:42:53,011 --> 02:42:50,080

8th and there it was I could not believe

3368

02:42:55,051 --> 02:42:53,021

my eyes I could believe my eyes because

3369

02:42:57,930 --> 02:42:55,061

I was so happy to be home

3370

02:43:02,100 --> 02:42:57,940

I was so happy to have just moved here

3371

02:43:04,261 --> 02:43:02,110

only a month beforehand and it was I've

3372

02:43:09,841 --> 02:43:04,271

been up taking care mum and dad in my

3373

02:43:12,060 --> 02:43:09,851

kind I had a few things going on and so

3374

02:43:16,560 --> 02:43:12,070

I come I'd come back in this really good

3375

02:43:19,591 --> 02:43:16,570

face but exhausted as well and I was so

3376
02:43:24,781 --> 02:43:19,601
relieved to be home and here and then I

3377
02:43:27,301 --> 02:43:24,791
saw this craft now I just stepped off it

3378
02:43:28,940 --> 02:43:27,311
wasn't on there it wasn't on the flight

3379
02:43:32,011 --> 02:43:28,950
you know past

3380
02:43:34,470 --> 02:43:32,021
that's very distinct here where I leave

3381
02:43:38,371 --> 02:43:34,480
the flight path that comes in and out

3382
02:43:42,211 --> 02:43:38,381
right it was not it was way out when

3383
02:43:44,131 --> 02:43:42,221
flights don't walk around the ocean they

3384
02:43:46,921 --> 02:43:44,141
go around the other way what time and

3385
02:43:52,411 --> 02:43:46,931
coming up good time what time was this

3386
02:43:58,051 --> 02:43:52,421
yeah so it was after dusk it wasn't it

3387
02:44:00,661 --> 02:43:58,061
was night look and it was after dusk

3388
02:44:03,091 --> 02:44:00,671

that before night you know and there was

3389

02:44:06,900 --> 02:44:03,101

the lights in the Eagle were not on it

3390

02:44:10,650 --> 02:44:06,910

was all ready the night time it's a very

3391

02:44:13,320 --> 02:44:10,660

neighborhood stuff you know quiet mm-hmm

3392

02:44:15,781 --> 02:44:13,330

there it was it was it was and it was

3393

02:44:18,991 --> 02:44:15,791

orange lights which took me by surprise

3394

02:44:22,770 --> 02:44:19,001

because I thought that colored orange

3395

02:44:25,470 --> 02:44:22,780

real honey all along the line line at

3396

02:44:27,761 --> 02:44:25,480

that point and it was a triangle but he

3397

02:44:31,631 --> 02:44:27,771

didn't have the back

3398

02:44:34,810 --> 02:44:31,641

just the triangle salad with their eyes

3399

02:44:37,330 --> 02:44:34,820

light blinking a little bit of

3400

02:44:40,540 --> 02:44:37,340

glimmering a little bit not blinking

3401
02:44:42,100 --> 02:44:40,550
which ruled out an airplane anything of

3402
02:44:45,580 --> 02:44:42,110
that sort and I know it does look like

3403
02:44:49,180 --> 02:44:45,590
helicopters everything Atlantean no it

3404
02:44:52,961 --> 02:44:49,190
was much bigger was wonderful it filled

3405
02:44:57,160 --> 02:44:52,971
me with such a one dot such a one Gus

3406
02:44:58,990 --> 02:44:57,170
and I have spent every day listening to

3407
02:45:02,080 --> 02:44:59,000
you to everyone

3408
02:45:04,690 --> 02:45:02,090
I only had a couple of friends we talk

3409
02:45:07,270 --> 02:45:04,700
they're going through everything you

3410
02:45:09,881 --> 02:45:07,280
know everything from childhood which I'm

3411
02:45:11,860 --> 02:45:09,891
not talking that now but a lifetime

3412
02:45:16,450 --> 02:45:11,870
experience I could call myself not

3413
02:45:19,211 --> 02:45:16,460

having this no and having you having

3414

02:45:26,680 --> 02:45:19,221

dinner like when my grandpa stuff we

3415

02:45:31,600 --> 02:45:26,690

talk um it's just thank you can I ask

3416

02:45:33,790 --> 02:45:31,610

you some questions okay was now you said

3417

02:45:36,820 --> 02:45:33,800

that it was orange and you could see the

3418

02:45:39,610 --> 02:45:36,830

sides of it but was the craft itself was

3419

02:45:41,881 --> 02:45:39,620

it black and then it was lit up with

3420

02:45:55,511 --> 02:45:41,891

orange light or was it an orange

3421

02:45:57,820 --> 02:45:55,521

triangle it was black but it wasn't it

3422

02:46:03,011 --> 02:45:57,830

wasn't like that it was it was it was

3423

02:46:05,500 --> 02:46:03,021

like yeah wasn't a geometrical thing it

3424

02:46:09,160 --> 02:46:05,510

was the cross that was on a quiet

3425

02:46:11,650 --> 02:46:09,170

heading east toward the moon right and

3426

02:46:14,560 --> 02:46:11,660

it was an obvious thing like his if you

3427

02:46:17,620 --> 02:46:14,570

saw an eagle flying you know orders like

3428

02:46:22,870 --> 02:46:17,630

that huh I'm flying

3429

02:46:24,250 --> 02:46:22,880

yeah and the lights were they there was

3430

02:46:25,180 --> 02:46:24,260

stationary lights that they were

3431

02:46:29,381 --> 02:46:25,190

grilling

3432

02:46:38,591 --> 02:46:29,391

like in and out is a lot like gold and

3433

02:46:39,450 --> 02:46:38,601

yellow so cool how long how long did it

3434

02:46:41,230 --> 02:46:39,460

last

3435

02:46:43,630 --> 02:46:41,240

yeah

3436

02:46:46,030 --> 02:46:43,640

well I stood there I put my tree down in

3437

02:46:46,990 --> 02:46:46,040

my hand and I had my camera in the other

3438

02:46:51,340 --> 02:46:47,000

room

3439

02:46:53,980 --> 02:46:51,350

right and I was so reluctant to take my

3440

02:46:55,690 --> 02:46:53,990

eyes off it and she would you know I

3441

02:46:58,660 --> 02:46:55,700

like if some sauce

3442

02:47:04,740 --> 02:46:58,670

I look at wildlife you know I look at

3443

02:47:15,580 --> 02:47:10,200

but it was I was in that zone right and

3444

02:47:20,230 --> 02:47:15,590

it was about six minutes oh holy crap

3445

02:47:23,890 --> 02:47:20,240

that was not hovering

3446

02:47:26,710 --> 02:47:23,900

it was moving but not fast enough to be

3447

02:47:29,200 --> 02:47:26,720

the airplane and it wasn't hogging like

3448

02:47:30,430 --> 02:47:29,210

a helicopter Mike you know it wasn't

3449

02:47:35,830 --> 02:47:30,440

anything like that

3450

02:47:37,870 --> 02:47:35,840

it was beautiful it was a Dane oh then I

3451

02:47:40,690 --> 02:47:37,880

said I went looking looking looking and

3452

02:47:46,690 --> 02:47:40,700

I found something on the internet called

3453

02:47:49,360 --> 02:47:46,700

the Hudson Valley yeah I all I looked at

3454

02:47:53,290 --> 02:47:49,370

with the pictures and read what I could

3455

02:47:55,630 --> 02:47:53,300

and I think I put it on my tray there

3456

02:48:04,690 --> 02:47:55,640

because I've learned how to do the 20

3457

02:48:06,760 --> 02:48:04,700

thing and it could have been and then I

3458

02:48:11,200 --> 02:48:06,770

saw the picture that you posted just

3459

02:48:14,110 --> 02:48:11,210

just now now it could have been that but

3460

02:48:15,730 --> 02:48:14,120

with different colored lighting I don't

3461

02:48:18,190 --> 02:48:15,740

know maybe they use a different color

3462

02:48:21,910 --> 02:48:18,200

lighting over different countries or

3463

02:48:25,690 --> 02:48:21,920

areas I don't know but it could have

3464

02:48:27,820 --> 02:48:25,700

been my husband's memory which was I

3465

02:48:41,440 --> 02:48:27,830

don't know enough about it because I've

3466

02:48:43,360 --> 02:48:41,450

been overwhelmed because I was sending

3467

02:48:45,520 --> 02:48:43,370

money to my daughter's that you know

3468

02:48:47,590 --> 02:48:45,530

trying to for me altogether while I was

3469

02:48:56,320 --> 02:48:47,600

like throwing hot for the wrong but

3470

02:49:05,210 --> 02:49:01,040

yes Marella you said that it went to the

3471

02:49:10,190 --> 02:49:05,220

moon so are you saying that all I know

3472

02:49:12,380 --> 02:49:10,200

okay so I I took a side is where I live

3473

02:49:16,010 --> 02:49:12,390

and then of the moon rising one night

3474

02:49:18,050 --> 02:49:16,020

and it was sending it was sending a

3475

02:49:20,870 --> 02:49:18,060

flash across and there was a flashing

3476

02:49:23,630 --> 02:49:20,880

who are anyway photo Friday attended the

3477

02:49:27,260 --> 02:49:23,640

flashes like and the moon was rising

3478

02:49:30,770 --> 02:49:27,270

over the ocean and I took it so I came

3479

02:49:33,620 --> 02:49:30,780

home and I was looking for a way to just

3480

02:49:37,910 --> 02:49:33,630

do a quick illustration there some what

3481

02:49:41,360 --> 02:49:37,920

I saw in what I thought but I found this

3482

02:49:45,050 --> 02:49:41,370

little app called funky I don't know I

3483

02:49:47,690 --> 02:49:45,060

see some little things if he things I

3484

02:49:49,520 --> 02:49:47,700

don't know what the hell that worked for

3485

02:49:51,920 --> 02:49:49,530

me and I put this little diagram

3486

02:49:53,870 --> 02:49:51,930

together energy of life if you were a

3487

02:49:56,360 --> 02:49:53,880

Latin decreasing putting a graph

3488

02:50:00,290 --> 02:49:56,370

together so I put it together trying to

3489

02:50:03,830 --> 02:50:00,300

climb to illustrate the distance this it

3490

02:50:06,020 --> 02:50:03,840

was in the sky and the and well the head

3491

02:50:10,790 --> 02:50:06,030

on the mainly sterilising so you've got

3492

02:50:14,980 --> 02:50:10,800

that that size differentiation and then

3493

02:50:17,750 --> 02:50:14,990

me trying to say this is how far up in

3494

02:50:20,320 --> 02:50:17,760

relation to the ground who are relation

3495

02:50:24,740 --> 02:50:20,330

to the famous letter from in the moon

3496

02:50:29,840 --> 02:50:24,750

would you find out sorry what did you

3497

02:50:32,900 --> 02:50:29,850

find out um why did I find out was look

3498

02:50:35,870 --> 02:50:32,910

I'm probably never gonna see something

3499

02:50:38,090 --> 02:50:35,880

like that again in my whole life but

3500

02:50:41,990 --> 02:50:38,100

what it had an effect on meaning that

3501
02:50:43,160 --> 02:50:42,000
has just led me to discover all the

3502
02:50:45,559 --> 02:50:43,170
paperwork honey's

3503
02:50:47,510 --> 02:50:45,569
needed all the couple of people

3504
02:50:51,130 --> 02:50:47,520
professional people I needed to talk to

3505
02:50:55,280 --> 02:50:51,140
I'm a made it and meant everything and I

3506
02:50:59,420 --> 02:50:55,290
was there as a whole there's a housing

3507
02:51:03,860 --> 02:50:59,430
and on the ice and everything goes well

3508
02:51:06,290 --> 02:51:03,870
I don't lie I'm excited

3509
02:51:08,150 --> 02:51:06,300
I know you wanna you wanna see it again

3510
02:51:21,051 --> 02:51:08,160
- so do you go out there every

3511
02:51:24,410 --> 02:51:21,061
night and look up and go yeah wonder why

3512
02:51:29,540 --> 02:51:24,420
am i you know it's because oh my father

3513
02:51:33,200 --> 02:51:29,550

not to die something down but come crazy

3514

02:51:35,420 --> 02:51:33,210

or whatever you still in my opinion he's

3515

02:51:39,170 --> 02:51:35,430

still back when he started like he

3516

02:51:41,750 --> 02:51:39,180

didn't evolve he started cleared Bank he

3517

02:51:43,810 --> 02:51:41,760

hasn't been out he doesn't know anything

3518

02:52:06,551 --> 02:51:43,820

what's going on

3519

02:52:11,540 --> 02:52:09,080

Morelli you got a toilet into the phone

3520

02:52:15,170 --> 02:52:11,550

okay don't forget that remember you're

3521

02:52:16,910 --> 02:52:15,180

on the road cutting it out I have all

3522

02:52:21,790 --> 02:52:16,920

the things that you have been

3523

02:52:28,091 --> 02:52:21,800

experiencing through the whatever I saw

3524

02:52:30,920 --> 02:52:28,101

things have going on here to justify you

3525

02:52:36,020 --> 02:52:30,930

and this is what is really cool because

3526

02:52:40,761 --> 02:52:36,030

once you see something like that you

3527

02:52:43,490 --> 02:52:40,771

don't need to hear from anybody else you

3528

02:52:45,680 --> 02:52:43,500

know that are gonna try to tell you that

3529

02:52:47,600 --> 02:52:45,690

it was your imagination you didn't

3530

02:52:49,910 --> 02:52:47,610

really see it it was an airplane it was

3531

02:52:52,280 --> 02:52:49,920

a helicopter it was this it was that you

3532

02:53:01,070 --> 02:52:52,290

don't need that's it you're done you

3533

02:53:03,890 --> 02:53:01,080

know you finally seen it yeah because I

3534

02:53:06,020 --> 02:53:03,900

was six and I saw the veins at my room

3535

02:53:09,051 --> 02:53:06,030

at the window what you know in my

3536

02:53:11,540 --> 02:53:09,061

backyard and then I am then in 2010 I

3537

02:53:14,150 --> 02:53:11,550

had a signing in Germany which got me

3538

02:53:17,690 --> 02:53:14,160

all wired up today because you come to

3539

02:53:21,950 --> 02:53:17,700

Anthony that's all I don't know anything

3540

02:53:25,969 --> 02:53:21,960

all I can say is look I'm excited I mean

3541

02:53:29,300 --> 02:53:25,979

I saw the people around me especially my

3542

02:53:31,160 --> 02:53:29,310

uncle ll it's amazing and you have the

3543

02:53:34,910 --> 02:53:31,170

fate or nots and you have fade to black

3544

02:53:39,260 --> 02:53:34,920

right every day and I have you to talk

3545

02:53:41,630 --> 02:53:39,270

to you I don't talk because of my bit of

3546

02:53:54,440 --> 02:53:41,640

history but I don't talk I'm a painter

3547

02:53:58,460 --> 02:53:54,450

so I'm a recluse thank you that's an

3548

02:54:01,610 --> 02:53:58,470

amazing amazing sighting just an amazing

3549

02:54:03,080 --> 02:54:01,620

sighting and I know if I would have had

3550

02:54:06,640 --> 02:54:03,090

the sighting Marilla I'd be out there

3551

02:54:10,610 --> 02:54:06,650

every single night out there looking

3552

02:54:12,350 --> 02:54:10,620

yeah absolutely thank you so much okay

3553

02:54:16,790 --> 02:54:12,360

we'll see you tomorrow night right here

3554

02:54:20,750 --> 02:54:16,800

on the show oh thank you mirela what an

3555

02:54:27,469 --> 02:54:20,760

incredible sighting and you know for it

3556

02:54:30,620 --> 02:54:27,479

to be six minutes long six minutes and

3557

02:54:33,500 --> 02:54:30,630

it's a black triangle but it had orange

3558

02:54:35,180 --> 02:54:33,510

lights that were lighting up from the

3559

02:54:39,590 --> 02:54:35,190

underneath and she could see the shape

3560

02:54:41,120 --> 02:54:39,600

of it but six minutes in the sky that's

3561

02:54:46,930 --> 02:54:41,130

incredible

3562

02:54:50,990 --> 02:54:46,940

and when she said no but she said that

3563

02:54:53,570 --> 02:54:51,000

when she said that her camera is in the

3564

02:54:56,660 --> 02:54:53,580

house but she's not she can't pull

3565

02:54:59,870 --> 02:54:56,670

herself away from the sighting to go get

3566

02:55:01,550 --> 02:54:59,880

the camera and I know exactly exactly

3567

02:55:06,650 --> 02:55:01,560

what she is saying I would have

3568

02:55:10,190 --> 02:55:06,660

absolutely done the same thing I the one

3569

02:55:12,710 --> 02:55:10,200

thing that and I hear other people to

3570

02:55:18,370 --> 02:55:12,720

ask these same questions and it's a it's

3571

02:55:23,210 --> 02:55:18,380

a natural thing but I've only managed to

3572

02:55:24,080 --> 02:55:23,220

take one picture in my life and that was

3573

02:55:29,030 --> 02:55:24,090

on film

3574

02:55:31,040 --> 02:55:29,040

I have never I every time I've ever had

3575

02:55:33,590 --> 02:55:31,050

a sighting and I've had a lot of them

3576

02:55:35,040 --> 02:55:33,600

I've never taken out my cell phone and

3577

02:55:38,429 --> 02:55:35,050

it's in my hand

3578

02:55:41,550 --> 02:55:38,439

and I've I've never taken a picture and

3579

02:55:43,679 --> 02:55:41,560

I've had plenty of opportunities to and

3580

02:55:47,929 --> 02:55:43,689

I just I'd rather just stand there and

3581

02:55:50,969 --> 02:55:47,939

enjoy the moment and I'm being serious

3582

02:55:54,120 --> 02:55:50,979

it's very easy these days I guess you

3583

02:55:56,040 --> 02:55:54,130

know what when we go up to II said II I

3584

02:55:57,809 --> 02:55:56,050

should do what you know what james

3585

02:55:59,639 --> 02:55:57,819

gilliland does he just sits there he's

3586

02:56:02,279 --> 02:55:59,649

got a video camera running all night

3587

02:56:04,050 --> 02:56:02,289

long and it's just sitting there he's

3588

02:56:05,550 --> 02:56:04,060

got it on a tripod and he can pick it up

3589

02:56:08,040 --> 02:56:05,560

and he can point it and so many others

3590

02:56:10,519 --> 02:56:08,050

do as well and they've also got a set up

3591

02:56:15,330 --> 02:56:10,529

for night vision and they can do that

3592

02:56:18,269 --> 02:56:15,340

but I don't know I think I've got video

3593

02:56:21,899 --> 02:56:18,279

cameras not not self oh I've got cell

3594

02:56:24,809 --> 02:56:21,909

phones but I actually have video cameras

3595

02:56:27,660 --> 02:56:24,819

that I don't use should take those up

3596

02:56:30,920 --> 02:56:27,670

too I said I get them on tripods and

3597

02:56:34,399 --> 02:56:30,930

just just turn them on you know I've got

3598

02:56:38,040 --> 02:56:34,409

got I don't know what how many gigabytes

3599

02:56:40,260 --> 02:56:38,050

the chips are for those the cards but

3600

02:56:42,599 --> 02:56:40,270

I've got big ones and just run those

3601
02:56:44,609 --> 02:56:42,609
babies just turn them on and just and

3602
02:56:47,160 --> 02:56:44,619
keep them going that's I think that's

3603
02:56:48,420 --> 02:56:47,170
what we're gonna do next all right I've

3604
02:56:55,069 --> 02:56:48,430
got to get out of here tomorrow night

3605
02:57:00,689 --> 02:56:55,079
Daniel P Sheehan is here I just saw I

3606
02:57:05,550 --> 02:57:00,699
hope somebody just sent me an email

3607
02:57:07,050 --> 02:57:05,560
saying no really let me check this

3608
02:57:09,389 --> 02:57:07,060
really quick we're at the end of the

3609
02:57:14,099 --> 02:57:09,399
show I want to see if this is kicking

3610
02:57:17,269 --> 02:57:14,109
off here okay so not nothing there okay

3611
02:57:20,670 --> 02:57:17,279
so I'll save this for tomorrow night

3612
02:57:23,099 --> 02:57:20,680
somebody just sent me an email

3613
02:57:25,649 --> 02:57:23,109

okay I don't see anything so I'm not

3614

02:57:27,689 --> 02:57:25,659

gonna say anything now let's get through

3615

02:57:29,609 --> 02:57:27,699

the night tomorrow night Daniel P

3616

02:57:32,149 --> 02:57:29,619

Sheehan is here it's going to be a very

3617

02:57:35,040 --> 02:57:32,159

dynamic conversation that we always do

3618

02:57:37,679 --> 02:57:35,050

when he is on with us you're not gonna

3619

02:57:40,080 --> 02:57:37,689

want to miss that show Thursday night is

3620

02:57:42,840 --> 02:57:40,090

Fator night which on Rapaport and his no

3621

02:57:47,130 --> 02:57:42,850

more fake newsroom live Friday night

3622

02:57:48,081 --> 02:57:47,140

Saturday night I am NOT over on coast to

3623

02:57:50,691 --> 02:57:48,091

coast am

3624

02:57:53,541 --> 02:57:50,701

we actually have a full weekend off and

3625

02:57:56,511 --> 02:57:53,551

with that I'm going to get out of here

3626

02:57:59,991 --> 02:57:56,521

and again you can go over to Anthony's

3627

02:58:04,461 --> 02:58:00,001

websites which are UFO highway dot-com

3628

02:58:07,011 --> 02:58:04,471

and of course ghost hunter apps comm all

3629

02:58:10,131 --> 02:58:07,021

those links are over at Jimmy Church

3630

02:58:12,081 --> 02:58:10,141

radio.com betablox executive producer is

3631

02:58:14,871 --> 02:58:12,091

Rita Kumari Allen shows produced by Hill

3632

02:58:16,611 --> 02:58:14,881

J Palmer in a Denison Bob announcers are

3633

02:58:19,551 --> 02:58:16,621

Steve Harbor Jean Patou will Marty Cove

3634

02:58:23,331 --> 02:58:19,561

our webmaster Drude the key music doug

3635

02:58:26,451 --> 02:58:23,341

aldrich intro space boys space boy music

3636

02:58:28,821 --> 02:58:26,461

calm beta-blockers produced by kjsurya

3637

02:58:34,100 --> 02:58:28,831

game changer network consider k Shahnaz

3638

02:58:36,051 --> 02:58:34,110

k g ra the planet this podcast on the

3639

02:58:37,491 --> 02:58:36,061

copyright of 2018 by fade to black in

3640

02:58:39,711 --> 02:58:37,501

the game changer network

3641

02:58:41,241 --> 02:58:39,721

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3642

02:58:43,430 --> 02:58:41,251

copied or used anywhere in the known

3643

02:58:45,081 --> 02:58:43,440

universe without written permission from

3644

02:58:47,511 --> 02:58:45,091

fade to black of the game change your

3645

02:58:51,921 --> 02:58:47,521

network from yours Timmy Church follow

3646

02:58:54,140 --> 02:58:51,931

me on Twitter at JD o simple until

3647

02:58:58,610 --> 02:58:54,150

tomorrow night everybody be safe

3648

02:59:01,380 --> 02:58:58,750

[Music]

3649

02:59:20,540 --> 02:59:01,390

[Applause]